EXHIBIT I

Pages 1–4

00/2	0/2010			rages 1-
1	Page 1	1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	Page 3
	EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN	2	WITNESS:	PAGE
2	SOUTHERN DIVISION	3	OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL MITCHELL	11.02
3		4	Direct Examination by Mr. Weglarz	4
4	RICHARD KAPUSCINSKI, Personal	1		
	Representative of the Estate of		Cross-Examination by Ms. Forbush	169
5	DAVID KAPUSCINSKI, Deceased,	5	Cross-Examination by Ms. McGiffert	173
6	Plaintiff,		Redirect Examination by Mr. Weglarz	175
7	Case No. 2:17-c-v-11281 vs. Hon. Arthur J. Tarnow	6	Recross-Examination by Ms. McGiffert	178
,	Mag. Judge Anthony P. Patti	7		
8	OFFICER NICHOLAS B. MITCHELL,	8		
Ü	OFFICER GARY ROBINSON, CITY OF	9	EXHIBITS:	MARKED
9	ROCKWOOD, and CITY OF GIBRALTAR,	10	Exhibit 1 Taser Manual	18
	Jointly and Severally,	11	Exhibit 2 Bedroom Photograph	67
10		12	Exhibit 3 Mitchell Report	151
	Defendants.	13	•	
11	/		Exhibit 4 Taser Use Report	160
12	DEPOSITION OF OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL MITCHELL	14	Exhibit 5 Kapucinski Photgraph	176
13	Taken by the Plaintiff on the 28th of June, 2018, at the	15		
14	offices of the Gibraltar Police Department, 29450 Munro,	16		
15 16	Gibraltar, Michigan, at 9:13 a.m.	17		
17		18		
18		19		
19		20		
20		21		
21		22		
22		23		
23		24		
24				
25		25		
	Page 2			Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:	1	Gibraltar, Michigan	Z.
2	For the Plaintiff:	2	Thursday, June 28, 2018 - 9:13 a.m.	
3	MR. TODD J. WEGLARZ (P48035) Fieger Fieger Kenny & Harrington PC	3	OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL MITCHELL	
4	19390 West 10 Mile Road			O GLIODNI .
	Southfield, Michigan 48075	4	HAVING BEEN CALLED BY THE PLAINTIFF AND	
5	(248)355-5555	5	MR. WEGLARZ: We're here for th	ne deposition
6		6	of Officer Nicholas Mitchell, is that con	rrect?
7	For Defendants Mitchell and City of Rockwood:	7	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
8	MS. LAUREL F. MCGIFFERT (P31667)	8	MR. WEGLARZ: Taken pursuant to	Notice and
	Plunkett Cooney	9	agreement of counsel. Officer Mitchell,	
9	150 West Jefferson, Suite 800			
10	Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313)983-4751	10	Todd Weglarz. I represent the plaintiff	
11	(313)303 1731	11	I'm going to ask you some questions today	y about
12	For Defendants Robinson and City of Gibraltar:	12	yourself and about what you recall happen	ning on the
13	MS. AUDREY J. FORBUSH (P41744)	13	evening of April the 16th of 2015. If yo	ou do not
	Plunkett Cooney	14	understand a question, let me know and I	
14	111 East Court Street, Suite 1B			
	Flint, Michigan 48502	15	to rephrase. If you need to stop, take a	
	(810)342-7014	16	to your counsel, use the restroom, whatev	ver, just say
	(010/312 /011	1	so and we can do that, fair enough?	
16		17	_	
16 17	Also Present:	17	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
16 17	Also Present: Officer Gary Robinson	18	•	
16 17 18	Also Present:	18 19	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
16 17 18	Also Present: Officer Gary Robinson Chief Randy Krause	18 19 20	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WEGLARZ:	
16 17 18	Also Present: Officer Gary Robinson Chief Randy Krause	18 19 20 21	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. All right. For the record, your full and	d complete
16 17 18 19 20 21	Also Present: Officer Gary Robinson Chief Randy Krause Ms. Danielle Chidiac	18 19 20	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WEGLARZ:	d complete
21 22	Also Present: Officer Gary Robinson Chief Randy Krause Ms. Danielle Chidiac REPORTED BY: Ms. Leah M. Witt, CSR-8825 Certified Shorthand Reporter	18 19 20 21	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. All right. For the record, your full and	d complete
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Also Present: Officer Gary Robinson Chief Randy Krause Ms. Danielle Chidiac REPORTED BY: Ms. Leah M. Witt, CSR-8825	18 19 20 21 22 23	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. All right. For the record, your full and name, please. A. Nicholas Bill Mitchell.	d complete
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Also Present: Officer Gary Robinson Chief Randy Krause Ms. Danielle Chidiac REPORTED BY: Ms. Leah M. Witt, CSR-8825 Certified Shorthand Reporter	18 19 20 21 22	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. All right. For the record, your full and name, please.	d complete

Page 7 Page 5 1 Q. Did you review anything to prepare yourself for your 1 correct? 2 deposition? 2 A. Yes. 3 Yes, I did. 3 With the audio of you and others being inside and A. 0. 4 0. And tell me what you reviewed. 4 wherever you happened to be that evening? I reviewed the folder here of documents -- I believe 5 5 A. Yes. you have the same documents -- including my report run. 6 6 And that audio is from the microphone that you had 0. 7 All right. So included in that folder is your report, 7 where? 0. 8 and I take it that is the complaint record for the 8 A. What? Repeat that, I'm sorry. 9 9 Rockwood Police Department? Q. The audio is from a microphone I take it, and that 10 microphone was physically where during that evening? 10 A. Yes. 11 I believe it was on my belt. 0. Anything else that represents your report pertaining to 11 Α. 12 this incident? 12 0. Okay. Anything else that you reviewed? 13 By that would you mean video on a speed report? 13 A. 14 Okay. Well, the complaint record report is what you 14 0. Have you had your deposition taken before? 0. 15 authored, correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 A. 16 Q. How many times? 17 And that's for the Rockwood PD? 17 Once. A. 18 A. Yes. 18 0. And when was this other time? 19 And we'll talk about that shortly. Right now I'm just 19 Α. I don't recall the exact --0. 20 interested in what you consider your report pertaining 20 Q. Ballpark. 21 to this incident, if there's anything more than that. 21 A. -- date. Three to four years ago. 22 Just my report. 22 And was it a lawsuit filed against the police A. 0. 23 23 Okay. Did you author or note anything else about this department? incident other than that report? 24 24 A. No. 25 No, I did not. 25 Okay. What type of case did that involve? Α. Q. Page 6 Page 8 Also included in that binder would be what? Civil landlord issue where I was a witness. 1 0. 1 A. The Michigan State Police report, the medical 2 2 0. To your knowledge, have you ever been named as a 3 examiner's report, the Rockwood Police Department Taser 3 defendant in a lawsuit before? use logs, the Rockwood Police Department Taser policy, 4 Not to my knowledge. 4 A. 5 old reports from 1999, the subject of the report being 5 0. Have you ever filed a lawsuit yourself before? 6 a -- some kind of a check fraud involving 6 No, I have not. A. 7 7 Mr. Kapuscinski, my Taser certification, and Taser Have you ever been arrested or charged with a crime? 8 warnings. I believe that is it. 8 A. No, I have not. 9 9 MS. McGIFFERT: Counsel, if you would just 0. Where did you go to high school? allow me, I did provide him with this binder, and they 10 Allen Park High School. 10 A. 11 are the documents that we provided to you that are 11 I'm assuming you graduated? 0. 12 Bates numbered RW0001 through RW0166. 12 A. Yes. 13 13 MR. WEGLARZ: And I appreciate that. And all 0. And when? 14 those documents do sound familiar, so I appreciate you 14 A. 2007. 15 identifying those. 15 Did you undergo any education after graduating from BY MR. WEGLARZ: 16 high school? 16 17 Did you review or look at anything else to prepare 17 A. Yes. 18 yourself for the deposition other than the records you 18 Describe that for me, please. 0. 19 just identified for me? 19 I did one year at Wayne State University and then 20 The dash cam video and radio traffic. 20 transferred to Schoolcraft College where I obtained a All right. And the dash cam video is the video that 21 21 associate's degree in criminal justice and completed 22 was from your unit or car for that evening? 22 the police academy. 23 23 And when did you obtain the associate's degree? A. Q. 24 Okay. And really it's just a video it looks like Q. 24 A. 2010. 25 primarily of the outside of that apartment complex, 25 Q. When did you do the police academy?

Pages 5–8

Page 11 Page 9 2010. 1 A. 1 Q. Okay. Any other places where you've worked, even if 2 And you finished it in 2010 as well? 2 it's outside of law enforcement? 3 Yes. The police academy was the last semester of my 3 Previously as a security quard and also for the parks A. Α. associate's degree. 4 and recreation department for the city of Allen Park. And that was through Schoolcraft? And during what time period did you work in that 5 Q. 5 6 6 Yes. capacity? A. 7 And when you finished the academy, what was your 7 MS. McGIFFERT: Which one? 0. 8 ranking out of your class? 8 BY MR. WEGLARZ: I don't recall. 9 A. 9 Oh, those are two separate things? Can you give me an estimate? 10 Q. 10 A. Yes. 11 Probably somewhere in the middle. Thirty, twenty. 11 My apologies. All right. So let's break that down. Α. 0. 12 MS. McGIFFERT: Don't guess. 12 The security guard employment, that was where? 13 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 13 The company was called Guardsmark, and I was contracted 14 Somewhere in the middle? 14 to the Solutia chemical plant in Trenton. 0. 15 Somewhere in the middle. 15 0. What time period? Α. 16 Okay. I deposed a trooper once who was the absolute 16 A. December 2010 until August 2012. 17 very last in his class, so being in the middle is good. 17 Anywhere else where you worked as a security quard? 18 You're currently employed? 18 A. 19 Yes. 19 All right. And then you worked for the parks and rec Α. 0. 20 department for Allen Park? 2.0 Q. Where? 21 A. City of Rockwood. 21 A. 22 And how long have you been employed by the city of 22 0. What time period? 23 23 Rockwood? It would have been about September 2006 through A. 24 A. Almost six years. 24 August 2012. 25 And when you first hired in with the city of Rockwood, 25 And what did you do there? Page 10 Page 12 In the winter I primarily was a Zamboni driver in 1 what was your job title? 1 A. 2 2 A. Patrolman. charge of keeping care of the ice arena and in the 3 And has that job title been the same since you've been 3 summer cutting grass in the ball fields, taking care 0. employed by the city of Rockwood? 4 of -- maintaining ball fields. 4 5 Α. 5 0. Do you skate? Have you worked in law enforcement anywhere else other 6 6 Α. Yes. 0. 7 7 than through the city of Rockwood? Figured you did. They got a nice arena there. 8 As a volunteer, unpaid. 8 A. A. 9 9 0. Where? 0. Been there several times. Anywhere else where you've The city of Taylor auxiliary. 10 A. 10 been employed? 11 And when did you start doing that? 11 Previous to that, in high school a mini golf course in 0. 12 A. 2012. 12 Taylor. 13 13 Are you still doing it? 0. What time period? 0. 14 A. 14 Α. It would have been the summer of 2007. 15 And when did you stop? 15 What was the name of the place? Q. Q. 16 2012. 16 Midway Golf. A. A. 17 17 I have not been to that facility several times or at 0. And why did you do that? all. Anywhere else where you've worked? 18 Α. I was hired -- oh, why did I? 18 19 Q. Yeah. 19 A. 20 To get experience for resume. 20 Have you ever been disciplined or reprimanded by any of A. Q. 21 21 And why did you stop? your employers at any time? 0. 22 A. I was hired with the city of Rockwood. 22 A. Yes. 23 Gotcha. That covers all of your law enforcement 23 MS. McGIFFERT: I'm just going to place an 24 objection to this entire line of questioning. 24 employment? 25 25 Yes. MR. WEGLARZ: Sure. Α.

Pages 9–12

Page 13 Page 15 BY MR. WEGLARZ: presentation, including videos, also hands-on training 1 1 2 Which employers? 2 where you have to deploy a Taser. Also -- I believe 3 A. City of Rockwood. 3 that's it. 0. Okay. And how many times? 4 MS. McGIFFERT: What was the question, Todd? MR. WEGLARZ: To just tell me what his 5 A. Once. 5 6 initial Taser training consisted of. 6 And when was that? 0. 7 If I could refer to the document. 7 MS. McGIFFERT: Okay. Α. 8 And it doesn't have to be exact --8 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 9 And how many hours total did all of this take? 9 MS. McGIFFERT: Want me to help him? BY MR. WEGLARZ: 10 A. I don't recall. 10 11 And is it something that was several days, several 11 -- though I appreciate you --Ω 12 MS. McGIFFERT: Want me to help him? 12 weeks? 13 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 13 A. It was done over the course of one day. 14 So several hours. I take it you completed that 14 -- wanting to be precise. 0. 15 MS. McGIFFERT: Do you want me to help him? 15 training successfully? 16 MR. WEGLARZ: I don't care. 16 A. 17 MS. McGIFFERT: Excuse me. 17 And did that training involve in discussing the ideal 18 18 THE WITNESS: February 5th, 2013. target area? 19 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 19 A. Yes. And what was -- how was that explained to you as to And that was in connection with what incident? 2.0 2.0 Q. 21 A. Damage to a patrol vehicle. 21 what the ideal target area was? 22 And what happened for there to be damage to the patrol 22 MS. FORBUSH: I'm just going to object to the 23 23 vehicle? form of the question. I think the term is the I lost control in snow and ice. preferred target area. 24 A. 24 25 And what was the discipline that was given? 25 MS. McGIFFERT: Join. Page 16 Page 14 A verbal written warning I believe. Written verbal 1 1 BY MR WEGLARZ: 2 warning. 2 0. Go ahead. 3 Q. Okay. Any other reprimands, discipline, in service, 3 The preferred target area --But you're okay with my -- I said ideal, right? You anything? 4 4 Not that I'm aware of. 5 5 didn't disagree with ideal, did you? Α. 6 All right. And that's the only time through any 6 I believe the wording in the presentations is 0. Α. 7 7 employer that you've had throughout your lifetime, preferred. 8 correct? 8 0. Okay. 9 9 Yes. Α. The preferred target areas, when feasible, would be the A. Okay. When you went to the police academy, did you 10 abdomen, legs, and the back. 10 11 receive any type of training on the use of Tasers? 11 Who put on the training, by the way? 12 At the time it was Sergeant Krause, who is now the 12 A. A. 13 13 I take it at some point in time you did receive some chief of police. 0. 14 Taser training 14 Q. Did anyone else assist with that training? 15 15 A. Not that I recall. Α. And can you tell me when you received Taser training? 16 Q. 16 Q. Any reps from the Taser company? 17 Once again, if I can look at the document. 17 Not that I recall. A. Α. 18 Absolutely. And I can tell you, all my questions, if 18 And was it explained why the abdomen, legs, and back 0. 19 you need assistance in your response by having to refer 19 areas are the preferred target area? 20 to records, please feel free to do so. 20 A. 21 My initial Taser training was completed August 31st, 21 Okay. And tell me what the explanation was. Q. 22 22 A. There are bigger muscle groups there to cause -- or to 23 And tell me what that initial Taser training consisted 23 make the Taser more effective. Q. 24 24 Q. Any other reasons that were given? I believe -- if I can refer to the Taser manual? 25 It consisted of classroom lectures, a PowerPoint 25 A. A.

Pages 13–16

Page 17 Page 19 information contained on Exhibit 1 would have been 1 Q. Sure. 1 2 It increases the dart-to-heart distance. 2 provided to you during your training, is that correct? 3 Any other reasons? 3 A. 0. 4 A. Not that I'm aware of. 4 0. Your initial training on the Tasers, correct? 5 5 Did the training ever explain, mention, or advise that A. Yes. hitting certain areas can cause an increase in the risk 6 6 Okay. And on page 1 -- and by the way, do they even 0. 7 of harm to the recipient of the Taser? 7 give you a copy of this? 8 A. I'm not sure. 8 A. I don't recall if I was given a copy or not. 9 All right. So if a copy wasn't provided, they at least 9 Q. Have you ever heard of that? I believe it has a low probability. If I can refer to 10 went through the substance of Exhibit Number 1, 10 11 the Taser warnings. It does say that in rare 11 correct? 12 circumstances that there is a low probability. 12 Α. Yes. 13 A low probability of what? 13 And you're aware of all the information set forth on Inducing extra heartbeats. 14 Exhibit Number 1 here during your initial Taser 14 Α. 15 0. And inducing extra heartbeats can occur if you hit what 15 training. 16 area? 16 A. 17 I am not sure. 17 And I believe on page 1 of Exhibit 1, do you see where A. Have you ever heard that if the Taser strikes the chest they have a section that says Warning and it discusses 18 18 19 area, that that can increase the risk of harm to the 19 cardiac capture? 20 2.0 subject? A. Yes. 21 If it's in the Taser -- let me refer to the Taser 21 And it says, "CEW exposure in the chest area near the 22 manual again here. 22 heart has a low probability of inducing extra heart 23 23 beats" known as cardiac capture? Q. Sure. 24 MS. FORBUSH: I'm sorry, could you repeat the 24 A. Yes. 25 question? 25 Okay. You were aware of that after you received your 0. Page 18 Page 20 MR. WEGLARZ: Can you read it back, please? 1 1 training --2 (At 9:32 a.m., the court reporter read back: 2 A. Yes. 3 "Question: Have you ever heard that if the 3 Q. -- correct? And it says, "In rare circumstances, Taser strikes the chest area, that that can cardiac capture could lead to cardiac arrest." 4 4 5 increase the risk of harm to the subject?") 5 Α. Yes. THE WITNESS: The way that I read it, when 6 6 0. Okay. And you're aware of that, correct? 7 7 possible, avoid the frontal chest area near the heart A. 8 to reduce the risk. I'm not seeing anywhere where it 8 0. You were aware of that after you received your initial 9 increases the risk. 9 training, correct? BY MR. WEGLARZ: 10 10 A. 11 Okay. And you're looking at the Taser CEW Warnings, 11 And that would be one of the reasons as to why the 12 12 Instructions, and Information that's provided to law preferred target area does not include the chest area, 13 13 enforcement, correct? correct? 14 Yes. 14 A. Yes. A. 15 We're actually going to mark that as Exhibit 1 since 15 If you do deploy a Taser and hit the chest area, that we're talking about it at length here. 16 increases the risk of cardiac arrest to that person, 16 17 MS. McGIFFERT: What do you want to mark? 17 correct? 18 MR. WEGLARZ: The Taser warnings that he's 18 MS. McGIFFERT: I'm going to --19 looking at right there. 19 MS. FORBUSH: Objection. Foundation. 20 (At 9:34 a.m., Exhibit 1 marked) 20 MS. McGIFFERT: -- object as to form and 21 21 foundation as well. BY MR. WEGLARZ: If I could see that just for a second. Thank you, 22 2.2 THE WITNESS: I do not read anything in there 23 officer. And just for the record, Exhibit Number 1 23 about increasing in that paragraph. 24 consists of four pages, and they do have Bates stamps 24 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 25 on them, RW1 through RW4. And, Officer Mitchell, the 25 Do you believe that if you deploy a Taser hitting the

Pages 17-20

Pages 21–24

UU/	20/2	010			rages 21–24
1		Page 21	1	^	Page 23
1		chest area, that the risk of cardiac arrest is greater		Q.	Okay. And I'm sure the training consisted more of just
2		than if you were to use the Taser and hit the abdomen	2		reading that four-page document, correct?
3		or the back or the leg area?	3	Α.	More can you repeat that one more time?
4		MS. FORBUSH: Object to foundation.	4	Q.	Your Taser training consisted of more than just going
5		MS. McGIFFERT: Same. Join.	5		through that four-page document
6		THE WITNESS: I would have no idea. I'm not	6	A.	Yes.
7		a doctor.	7	Q.	that we marked as Exhibit Number 1, right?
8	BY N	MR. WEGLARZ:	8	A.	Yes.
9	Q.	Well, no, but you are someone who's trained in Tasers	9	Q.	When you finished that training, did you walk away with
10		who has an understanding of the preferred target area,	10		the understanding that, in general, you should try, if
11		correct?	11		possible, to avoid hitting the chest area because that
12	A.	Correct, but I would not know if that would increase it	12		could cause cardiac injury?
13		or not.	13	A.	I was trained to, when feasible, avoid the chest area.
14	Q.	Do you agree that deploying a Taser in the area of the	14		When practical, avoid intentionally targeting the face
15		chest near the heart does involve some risk of cardiac	15		area, the chest area, the breast, the groin, the
16		injury?	16		genitals, and preexisting injury areas.
17		MS. McGIFFERT: Object as to foundation.	17	Q.	All right. And was your understanding that you should,
18		THE WITNESS: I would not know.	18		in general, try to avoid the chest area because if you
19	BY N	MR. WEGLARZ:	19		do hit the chest area, that could cause injury?
20	Q.	Was that ever explained to you during your training	20	A.	When feasible, avoid hitting the non-preferred target
21		that if you deploy a Taser in the chest area near the	21		areas, yes.
22		heart, that that could cause cardiac injury or harm?	22	Q.	Right. Including the chest.
23	A.	As it's worded in the document, in rare circumstances	23	A.	The chest would be above the abdomen area. It would be
24		and it is a low probability.	24		not in the preferred target areas to hit, when
25	Q.	Would you was it ever explained to you during your	25		feasible.
		Page 22			Page 24
1		training that, hey, if you deploy a Taser and you hit	1	Q.	And one of the reasons why you would try to avoid the
2		the chest area near the heart, that could cause cardiac	2	~	chest area is to try to avoid cardiac injury.
3		injury, even cardiac arrest?	3		MS. McGIFFERT: I'm just going to place an
4	A.	As the document states, in rare circumstances and has a	4		objection. The question's been asked and answered
5		low probability.	5		multiple times, but go ahead.
6	Q.	I understand that's what the document says. I just	6		THE WITNESS: As I've read several times here
7	~	want to know, when you left that training that was	7		from the document, that it has a low probability of
8		provided by Sergeant Krause, correct?	8		inducing any extra heartbeats, cardiac capture, and in
9	A.	At the time sergeant, now chief, yes.	9		rare circumstances. So in the rare circumstances and
10	0.	Yes. Did you leave that training with the	10		low probability, I would need to avoid the
11	~ .	understanding that, you know what, in general I should	11		non-preferred areas when feasible.
12		probably try avoiding hitting the chest area when I	12	BY N	/R. WEGLARZ:
13		deploy Tasers because that could cause cardiac injury	13	0.	And what are the other non-preferred areas besides the
14		or harm to the subjects?	14	۷٠	chest?
15	Α.	When I left the training, I had the knowledge that's	15	A.	The face, eyes, head, throat.
16	•••	written here, that it has a low probability, it is rare	16	0.	So if you hit the face, the eyes, the head, or the
17		circumstances, there are preferred target areas to hit	17	۷٠	throat, does that also cause a low probability of
18		when feasible.	18		inducing extra heartbeats?
19	Q.	Okay. And I appreciate that, you pointing out what it	19	A.	I'm not sure.
20	٧.	shows in the document, but I just want to know your	20	Α . Ο.	Is that your understanding?
21		overall understanding, not just based on what's in the	l	~	
22			21 22	A.	It does not say in the training anywhere that it could.
		document. And you didn't even know if you were		Q.	Since receiving that initial training, have you tried
23	7	provided a copy of the document, correct?	23	7	to avoid hitting the chest area when deploying Tasers?
24	A.	Correct, I don't know if I was provided a physical	24	A.	Yes.
25		copies, but copies were have been made available.	25	Q.	And why?

Pages 25–28

	20,2				1 ages 23 20
1	Α.	Page 25 It's not one of the preferred target areas of the	1	Q.	Page 27 I'm just interested in knowing as you sit here today,
2		Taser.	2	~	do you recall anything being different or them flagging
3	Q.	And one of these reasons being because if you hit a	3		something out, hey, we're going to do this now instead
4	~	non-preferred target area, that could cause harm or	4		of what we told you from before?
5		injury?	5	A.	No.
6	A.	There is a low probability of any cardiac capture and	6	0.	You also mentioned that that includes hands-on
7		in rare circumstances.	7	~ .	training?
8	Q.	But even though there's a low probability, that means	8	A.	Hands-on use of the Taser, yes.
9	~ .	that could cause injury, correct?	9	Q.	Okay. And what do you do as part of that training?
10	A.	To a low probability, yes.	10	A.	You deploy two cartridges.
11	Q.	And was avoidance of the chest area also discussed	11	0.	And what's your target?
12	~ .	during lecture and the PowerPoint that you described?	12	A.	There's a cardboard cutout.
13	A.	I believe so.	13	Q.	And does this cardboard cutout look like a person?
14	Q.	And did they also discuss the low probability of	14	х. А.	It's shaped as a torso from the waist up.
15	χ.	cardiac capture?	15	0.	And where are you supposed to deploy those two
16	A.	I believe so.	16	۷٠	cartridges on that cutout which depicts a torso from
17	Q.	And the low probability of cardiac capture leading to	17		the waist up?
18	Ų.	cardiac arrest?	18	A.	It would be just anywhere on it. There's not any
	7	I'm not sure.	19	л.	
19	A.				specific area. It's not a picture of a person, whether
20	Q.	What is your understanding as to what cardiac capture	20		it be facing one way or facing the other way. It's
21		is?	21	0	just cardboard, and you just deploy into the cardboard.
22	A.	I'm not sure.	22	Q.	And when you deploy these two cartridges, do you try to
23	Q.	Do you have any idea as to what it means?	23	_	hit the chest area?
24	A.	Just would know that it would be something with the	24	A.	There's no area drawn on the cardboard. It could be
25		heart. I do not know.	25		front or back of the person. It would just be a box
		Page 26			Page 28
1	Q.	Is it a good thing or bad thing?	1		really smaller box on top of it.
2	A.	I would assume a bad thing.	2	Q.	Have you ever deployed your Taser in the line of duty
3	Q.	Did you have any other Taser training beyond the	3		aside from this incident involving Mr. Kapuscinski?
4		initial training that you've described for us back in	4	A.	Yes.
5		August of 2012?	5	Q.	How many times?
6	A.	Yes.	6	A.	This incident was the third time.
7	Q.	And describe the other training on Tasers you received.	7	Q.	How about subsequent to this incident?
8	A.	Up until this incident, just a yearly recertification.	8	A.	I believe twice.
9	Q.	And what's involved with getting your yearly	9	Q.	And what kind of Tasers do you use at the Rockwood PD?
10		recertification?	10	A.	Currently the X2.
11	A.	You just have to take the class again.	11	Q.	And then you used an X2 at the time of this incident?
12	Q.	The same one-day training course that you took	12	A.	Yes.
13		initially in August of 2012?	13	Q.	Is that same Taser that was used in this incident with
14	A.	Yes.	14		Mr. Kapuscinski still being used?
15	Q.	Is there anything that's different when you take it	15	A.	Yes.
16		every year? Is it updated?	16	Q.	The first time that you deployed your Taser in the line
17	A.	I believe it's updated.	17		of duty was approximately how long ago?
18	Q.	Okay. And did you take that one-day Taser training on	18	A.	If I could refer to my documents?
19	-	an annual basis from August of 2012 up to the present?	19	Q.	Sure.
20	A.	Yes.	20	A.	May of 2013.
21	Q.	And you've always passed it?	21	Q.	And what were the circumstances leading up to the use
22	х. А.	Yes.	22	Σ.	of your Taser?
23	Q.	Okay. Do you recall any changes being made throughout	23	A.	A individual who was harming himself in our jail cell,
24	κ,	these annual trainings?	24		in order to get him to stop harming himself, I deployed
25	A.	I don't recall what the changes would be, no.	25		a Taser on him.
' ''					

MITCHELL, OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL

06/28/2018 Pages 29-32 Page 29 Page 31 1 Q. And where did you hit him? What target? 1 Q. Through the same darts that are already --2 If I could refer to my documents. He was hit in the 2 A. Yes. 3 3 -- in the subject. right thigh. 0. 4 0. And how was the suspect positioned when you deployed 4 A. Yes. 5 your Taser? 5 Q. Okay. All right. That's for the X26 --6 I don't recall. 6 Yes. A. A. 7 0. How many times did you fire the Taser? 7 0. -- that you used in 2013. 8 A. Once. 8 Α. Yes. 9 Q. And how do these things work in general? You deploy 9 Q. Is it any different for the X2? the cartridge, the two probes are supposed to make 10 Yes. 10 A. 11 contact and stick to the subject, correct? 11 And how is the X2 different? Ω 12 Yes. 12 Α. The X2 has two cartridges. I would pull the trigger, I A. 13 And then does it automatically fire, or do you have to 13 would tase somebody one time. I could then pull the 14 trigger again and it would deploy a second cartridge, 14 press the Taser again or activate the trigger again? 15 Let me back up. When you deploy the cartridge --15 or there is a switch on the side to use the same 16 A. 16 cartridge again. 17 -- which shoots the two darts, how do you do that? 17 All right. So if you wanted to do another five-second 0. 18 A. You pull the trigger. 18 cycle of the darts already in the subject after you did 19 And then once the two darts hit the subject, does it 19 the first tase -automatically fire, or do you have to pull the trigger 2.0 2.0 Α. Yes. 21 21 0. -- do you -- can you do that on the X2 --22 22 I'm not sure I understand. I've already fired the A. The X2, yes. 23 Taser. How do I fire it? 23 Q. -- or do you have to shoot the other cartridge if you 24 Q. Yeah. 24 want to do another tase? 25 You pull the trigger, the probes come out, they stick 25 Α. Α. No, you can use the same one. Page 30 Page 32 into the subject, at which point he is then being 1 1 0. All right. And to do that, you have to do it with a 2 2 tased. mechanism on the side, is that what you said? 3 Okay. So it's juiced. As soon as those probes make 3 A. Yes, a button on the side. contact, they're full of juice, and how long does that And what do they call that when you do it that way? 4 4 Q. 5 go on for? 5 Α. That would be you press the ARC switch. 6 Five seconds. 6 The ARC switch. And once you hit the switch, does it A. 0. 7 7 All right. And if you wanted to fire it again, do you automatically go through a five-second cycle? 8 just hit the trigger again? 8 A. When you use the switch, you have to hold it down for 9 It wouldn't fire, it would just recharge. It would 9 the five seconds while watching the screen and release just go a five-second cycle again. On the Taser used 10 10 at five. 11 at this time during the first incident, you would pull 11 Okay. Can you release at two? 0. 12 the trigger again and he would be tased again. 12 Α. Yes. 13 Okay. When you say you pull the trigger again, that's 13 0. 0. But the longest it will go is for five seconds. 14 for which Taser? 14 A. Unless you continue to hold that button down, it will 15 In 2013, my first Taser deployment, which I believe is 15 continue to go. 16 the one we were talking about --16 Q. So you can fire it for 20 seconds if you want, right? 17 17 Theoretically, yes. Yes. 0. A. 18 A. -- we used the X26 Taser, which carried one cartridge. 18 Is that -- is that ever done? 0. 19 So I would pull the trigger once, and he would be hit 19 Α. 20 with the Taser probes and be under power of the Taser. 20 Q. Does the training say to do that? 21 If you wanted to tase him again, if he was getting up, 21 A. No. 2.2 coming after you, you would pull it again and then pull 22 0. What does the training say to do as to the duration of

Yes.

the trigger again and he would be tased again.

For another five-second cycle.

23

24 Q.

25

Α.

23

24 A.

25

Q.

the fire -- the firing?

It's five-second cycles.

Is there any risk of harm presented to the suspect if

Page 33 Page 35 1 you go longer than five seconds? 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Join. 2 The training I believe says that there is, yes. 2 MS. FORBUSH: You said if you're able to hit 3 Okay. And what's the risk of harm? 3 the preferred areas? 0. 4 A. I believe it would be you could injure them by keeping 4 BY MR. WEGLARZ: them under power, and I believe there would be any --5 5 Yeah. If you deploy the Taser and hit non-preferred if I could refer to my documents. I'm not seeing it 6 areas, the chest for example, when you could have hit 6 7 in the documents. I'm not sure. 7 the abdomen or the back or the legs, would that be 8 0. During your training, was it -- did they also caution 8 excessive force? 9 against using consecutive firings, if possible? 9 A. No. The firing of a Taser should only be used the minimum 10 Q. And why not? 10 11 amount needed to control a situation. 11 It's only when feasible to hit the preferred target Α. areas. It's not always feasible to hit those areas. 12 Okay. And ideally you hope that just one firing will 12 0. 13 do it, correct? 13 That's a fair point. That's a fair point. If it's Ideally. 14 feasible to hit areas like the legs, the abdomen, the 14 Α. 15 And they train you to, in conjunction with the Taser, 15 back, if it's feasible, would it be excessive force if 0. 16 to also use other control techniques to take control of 16 you hit the chest? 17 the situation, correct? 17 No. A. If feasible. 18 A. 18 0. When you deployed the Taser that first time back in May 19 Yeah. And one of the reasons for that is to hopefully 19 of 2013, you hit the subject in the right thigh, and I 0. take it you only had to fire it once? 2.0 prevent having to cycle it more than one time, correct? 2.0 21 A. I guess so, yes. 21 A. If I can refer to my document. 22 Okay. Because each time that you do another Taser 22 Sure. 0. 0. 23 23 cycle where you fire it for another two to five The Taser was fired one time as there was only one A. 24 seconds, that does present a further increase in the 24 cartridge to fire. There was two cycles applied, one 25 risk of harm to the subject, true? 25 of them failed. One of the cycles did not work. Page 34 Page 36 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Object as to foundation. Go 1 0. Do you know why? 2 ahead. 2 Α. I do not know why. 3 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure if it would cause 3 And how do you know it didn't work? 4 any harm. I wouldn't know. I don't know. I deployed the Taser, I could hear the arcing, but the 4 A. 5 BY MR WEGLARZ: 5 probes did not deploy. 6 The Taser in general is considered nonlethal force? 6 0. All right. So the probes never left the Taser unit? 0. 7 7 I believe so, yes. A. A. 8 0. Nonetheless, it's still a use of force, true? 8 0. Okay. And when the probes left the Taser unit the 9 9 second time, it worked, correct? Correct. A. And you understand that working as a police officer, 10 10 Q. A. 11 even when you use what's typically referred to as 11 And it took control of the subject. 0. 12 nonlethal force, you must use that force reasonably, 12 A. 13 13 correct? 0. When was the second time you deployed the Taser in the 14 A. Yes. 14 line of duty? 15 And you would agree that the use of a Taser, depending 15 Once again, referring to my document. March 2nd, 2014. Α. 16 on how it's used, can be excessive. 16 And tell me the circumstances leading up to that. 17 17 There was a violent domestic assault suspect that we A. Α. were -- myself and a Flat Rock officer were attempting 18 If you fire it more than you need to fire it, that 18 0. 19 would be excessive force, correct? 19 to take into custody. He began fighting with the Flat 20 20 Rock officer, at which point I deployed the Taser. A. 21 And if you use it in the non-preferred areas, if you're 21 By the way, to use the Taser reasonably, you can't use 0. 0. able to hit the preferred areas, that could be 2.2 22 the Taser for punitive measures, can you? 23 excessive force? 23 By that you mean just as punishment? Α. 24 A. No. 24 Q. Yes. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form. 25 A. No.

Pages 33-36

Pages 37-40 Page 39 Page 37 1 Q. There has to be some risk of harm to you or some 1 with the first one. 2 threatened risk of harm. 2 And why? Q. 3 3 Α. I'm not sure exactly why, what the circumstances were A. 4 0. For example, you can't deploy a Taser on a subject 4 behind it. Just went off the second time. simply because the subject is not responding or 5 Was that intentional? 5 Q. listening to you. 6 No, it was not intentional. 6 A. 7 Correct. 7 And the second cartridge that was deployed, did that Α. also take effect on the subject? 8 There would have to be some other threatened risk of 8 0. 9 9 harm to you in conjunction with that for you to A. lawfully use the Taser, do you agree? 10 Q. And where did you hit the subject when you deployed the 10 11 second cartridge? 11 A. Yes. 12 And when you deployed the Taser in March of 2014, what 12 The subject was only hit once -- or it was only hit 0. A. 13 part of the body of the suspect did you hit? 13 with one of the Taser probes from that one, and it went Referring to my documents. He was hit in the lower 14 into his lower back. 14 Α. All right. So he had two probes stuck in him from the 15 back. 15 16 Q. By the way, is there one area that you always try to 16 first cartridge deployment and one probe from the 17 target? 17 second cartridge deployment. 18 A. You always try to target the preferred target areas. 18 A. 19 Okay. But is there one in particular you always have a 19 Did you fire it after the second cartridge was deployed 0. 20 for a third time? 2.0 preference for? 21 A. 21 A. 22 Is there kind of like a hierarchy? Go for the back. 22 Now, even though only one probe hit the subject, was he 0. 23 23 If that's not available, then the legs? tased? I mean, was he --24 A. 24 A. He was --25 Do you ever try to hit the arms? 25 -- did it take effect? Was he shocked? Q. Page 38 Page 40 I always aim for any of the preferred target areas. He was as the first cartridge was --1 1 A. 2 2 0. Would the arms be a preferred target area? 0. Because he has another two probes there, it's still 3 A. 3 going to complete the circuit? And how many times did you fire the Taser the second Yes. He was being tased from the first cartridge. 4 Q. 4 A. 5 time? 5 0. Was the subject injured in that incident? 6 The second time --6 Α. No, he was not. A. 7 7 MS. McGIFFERT: Excuse me. Just so the What about in the first incident in May of 2013? 8 record's clear, the second time? 8 A. He was not. 9 9 MR. WEGLARZ: Yeah, it's confusing. 0. And did the Taser deployment seem to control the BY MR. WEGLARZ: 10 situation during this domestic assault incident in 10 11 The time you deployed it March of 2014 I think is much 11 March of 2014? 12 better. 12 Α. 13 13 Okay. That was deployed twice at that time. The And did it seem to control the situation even just from Α. 0. 14 second time I deployed it, it was deployed immediately 14 the first cartridge deployment? 15 while the subject was still being tased with the 15 Can you rephrase that question? Α. 16 other -- with the first cartridge. 16 Sure. In March of 2014 you deployed both cartridges, I want to make sure I understand that. So March of 17 17 correct? 2014 you deployed the Taser. Did the two darts hit the 18 18 A. Yes. 19 subject? 19 Q. One right after the other --20 A. Yes. 20 Α. Yes. 21 21 -- or was it at the same time? Do they stay in the subject? Q. 0. 22 A. Yes. 22 A. It was within a second when the second one went off. 23 Okay. And then you fired it again, or did you deploy 23 And both would have fired. He was receiving jolts from Q. Q. 24 the cartridge -- the second cartridge? 24 both, correct? 25 The second cartridge was fired immediately upon firing 25 No, he was receiving it from one. Only one of the Α.

Page 41 Page 43 1 cartridges went into him. 1 A. No. 2 Right. For five seconds? 2 Are you aware of any officer being accused of not Q. 3 A. 3 properly using their Taser? Yes. 4 0. And that controlled the situation. 4 A. 5 All right. Now, the Kapuscinski incident occurred in 5 A. Yes. You were able to arrest him and take control. 6 April of 2015, correct? 6 Q. 7 A. 7 A. Yes. 8 0. And when you say this person was fighting with this 8 I believe on April the 16th? other officer, were they throwing punches? 9 9 I believe so. He was grabbing him, trying to take him down to the 10 Q. Early morning hours? 10 A. 11 11 A. I believe so. 12 Okay. So it was a physical altercation between the 12 0. Okay. Up until the time you first hear information 0. 13 subject and the other police officer. 13 about this over the radio, which we'll talk about in a second, did you know who David Kapuscinski was? 14 14 Α. 15 And then the next time you deployed a Taser would have 15 No, I did not. 0. Α. 16 been with Mr. Kapuscinski? 16 Q. Did you ever see the guy before April the 16th of 2015? 17 Yes. 17 Not that I know of. A. 18 Up until the point in time where you deployed the Taser 18 Did you ever even see the name listed anywhere prior to 19 on Mr. Kapuscinski, did anyone from the department 19 April 16 of 2015? review with you your prior two Taser deployments? 20 2.0 Α. Not that I'm aware of. All right. And if Mr. Kapuscinski were to have any 21 A. Do you mean go over them with me or review --21 22 Review your reports --22 type of criminal record, criminal background, you Q. 23 23 wouldn't know about it because you didn't know that guy A. Yes. on April the 16th of 2015 up until the time that you 24 0. -- go over them with you --24 25 25 interacted with him, fair? Α. Page 42 Page 44 -- discuss it with you, anything? Correct. 1 0. 1 Α. 2 A. My reports were reviewed, yes. 2 Okay. And even after your interaction with him, you 3 And every time you use a Taser in the line of duty, you 3 had no idea or understanding as to what his background fill out a Taser use report? 4 was, fair to say? 4 5 A. 5 Α. Correct. 6 Any other documentation or reports you fill out when 6 0. Okay. What shift were you working? 0. 7 7 you deploy a Taser? A. The night shift. 8 We write our police report and the Taser use report. 8 0. Which is from when to when? A. 9 9 7:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m. 0. And what do you recall your supervisors or anyone else Α. 10 at the department discussing with you about these other 10 Is that your typical shift? Q. 11 two deployments that we just discussed? 11 At the time, yes. A. I don't recall anything. 12 12 A. 0. And when you worked the night shift for the Rockwood 13 13 Was anyone ever critical of the way that you used or PD, is there anyone else working that night shift? 0. 14 managed your Taser when deployed in the line of duty? 14 A. At that time, no. 15 I don't recall if they were. 15 That changed at some time? Α. 0. 16 Do you know if anyone commented or was critical of 16 With our department, with the size that we are and our 17 deploying both cartridges in March of 2014? 17 turnover rate and bringing people in and training them, 18 most of the time we do not have a second officer on 18 A. If they were, I don't recall. 19 Up until the time that you had your interaction with 19 night shift. It's preferred that we do, but we most of 20 Mr. Kapuscinski, are you aware of anyone being injured 20 the time do not. 21 from the use of a Taser from anyone at the Rockwood 21 And that's even the current practice? 0. Currently we do have somebody on the night shift -- or 2.2 Police Department? 22 A. 23 23 a second car on the night shift. Α. Are you aware or did you hear of anyone complaining 24 All right. Back in 2015, how many officers were on the 24 Q. 25 that they were tased unnecessarily or excessively? 25 day shift?

Pages 41-44

Page 45 Page 47 1 A. On the day shift at that time I believe one. 1 Q. And why were you at Carlson High School? 2 Okay. So that was the usual staffing, one officer on 2 I was speaking with Officer Robinson. A. 3 the day shift from 7a to 7p and one officer at night 3 0. And Officer Robinson is who? 4 from 7p to 7a. 4 A. He's a police officer for the city of Gibraltar. One uniformed officer on the day shift, yes. 5 And why were you speaking with Officer Robinson at 5 A. Q. So that implies there's non-uniformed officers. 6 Carlson High School as opposed to any other location 6 7 Explain that, please. 7 that night? 8 A. There is a detective and a chief who work during the 8 It's just a centralized location between our cities. 9 9 I mean, is Carlson High School a usual spot for you to And what is the -- what do they do during the day? 10 locate yourself during your shift? 10 Q. 11 The chief runs day-to-day operations of the police 11 Sometimes I would speak with Gibraltar officers there, Α. Α. 12 department or is the head of day-to-day operations of 12 ves. 13 the PD. The detective investigates crimes that were 13 Q. Okay. That's the spot you usually go to to speak to other Gibraltar officers. 14 14 reported. 15 All right. And so what do you typically do during a 15 Sometimes, yes. Α. 16 night shift for the Rockwood PD from 7p to 7a? 16 Any other reason why you would be at Carlson High School while on duty other than to talk to Gibraltar 17 We respond to calls and make traffic stops if needed. 17 And if you're not responding to a specific call, what officers? 18 18 19 do you typically do? 19 If I'm called to assist them there. Α. 20 Okay. If there happens to be a specific run there, 2.0 A. Patrol the city. Q. 21 And before you got the call on Mr. Kapuscinski's 21 correct? 22 incident, where were you right before that? 22 Yes. A. I believe I was at Carlson High School. 23 23 But that wasn't the case --0. A. 24 0. By the way, how tall are you? 24 A. 25 I believe I'm about five-eleven. 25 -- this evening. Q. Page 46 Page 48 How much do you weigh? 1 0. 1 A. No. 2 At the time of this incident or now? 2 0. Okay. Do you recall what day during the week this was? 3 I'm going to have to put -- I'm going to have you put 3 A. this on the record. How much do you weigh now? 4 Q. Does Thursday morning ring a bell? 4 5 A. Currently, approximately 225 pounds. 5 Α. I believe that's right. 6 And at the time of the incident? 6 0. And do you know why Officer Robinson was up at Carlson 0. 7 7 I was probably about 200 pounds. High School? A. 8 0. Just means you're lifting a lot, right? 8 Just to talk to me. A. 9 9 A. Lifting a lot of donuts. 0. Who got there first? 10 10 Q. Okay. You left- or right-handed? A. I don't recall. 11 Right-handed. 11 Was this a prearranged thing? A. 0. I think it was just a spur of the moment meet-up. 12 0. And when you use a Taser, I take it you use your right 12 A. 13 13 hand, correct? 0. And what was the purpose in meeting up? 14 Α. I -- the Tasers are on my left side. I grab the Taser 14 A. Just social. 15 with my left hand. 15 And did you do the cop thing where you parked your cars Do you deploy it with your left hand? 16 in opposite directions so you could be right next to 16 17 I believe I would deploy it -- I would take my Taser 17 each other and talk to each other through your open Α. 18 18 out with my left hand, put both hands on it, I would windows? 19 pull the trigger with my right hand. 19 MS. McGIFFERT: Place an objection as to 20 How long were you up at Carlson High School before you 20 form. 21 21 heard about this call on the radio involving MS. FORBUSH: Join. 22 22 Mr. Kapuscinski? MS. McGIFFERT: Go ahead. 23 I'm not sure. 23 THE WITNESS: I believe so. Α. 24 24 Q. Best estimate. BY MR. WEGLARZ: 25 A. I would have no idea. A few minutes? 25 And do you recall what you were discussing?

Pages 45-48

Page 49 Page 51 1 A. 1 Gibraltar PD? 2 2 The Gibraltar dispatcher advised Officer Robinson that And then at some point you hear something over the A. 3 radio pertaining to an incident involving 3 she would be contacting Trenton. Officer Robinson had 4 Mr. Kapuscinski? 4 asked me to go over there while we were talking. He I didn't know it was Mr. Kapuscinski at the time, but 5 then advised their dispatcher that I was coming there 5 6 with him. 6 yes. 7 Okay. And tell me what you heard. 7 How many times have you assisted Officer Robinson on 0. 8 The Gibraltar dispatcher put a call over the radio of a 8 calls or runs? domestic violence incident in progress in Gibraltar. 9 9 A. A lot. And did the dispatcher really say violence or just a 10 Best estimate as to how many times to the present date? 10 Q. domestic issue going on? I honestly don't know if I could give you an estimate. 11 11 Α. 12 I don't recall. 12 It's been a lot. We work with each other a lot. A. 13 Anything else you recall hearing over the radio? 13 Q. Do you still work the night shift? Not at this time, no. 14 14 Not currently. Α. A. 15 And you were being requested to go out there and check 15 0. And would you assist Officer Robinson -- like back in 0. 16 16 2015, was this a nightly thing, a weekly thing, a 17 Yes. Officer Robinson requested me. 17 monthly thing? This was a call actually to Officer Robinson? It was 18 18 A. I would say we assist Gibraltar probably weekly, maybe 19 through the Gibraltar dispatch? 19 more. 2.0 A. Yes. 2.0 Q. Once or twice a week? 21 0. And did you actually hear it over his radio? 21 A. That's probably a good estimate. 22 I heard it over both of our radios. 22 And if Officer Robinson gets a call during the midnight What channel was that on? 23 23 shift, does he usually ask for your assistance if he 0. I'm not sure. 24 Α. 24 knows that you're on duty? 25 Gibraltar and Rockwood have their own dispatchers, 25 Me specifically? Α. Page 50 Page 52 1 correct? 1 0. Yeah. I don't think he would ask for me specifically. Just a 2 A. Correct. 2 Rockwood police officer or just a backup officer. 3 And if Gibraltar gets a call to go out and check out a 3 Okay. That's the usual routine. domestic incident, does Rockwood usually go out to Q. 4 4 5 that? 5 Α. Between us and Gibraltar, yes. 6 Sometimes, yes. 6 Okay. All right. So after getting that call, you then A. 0. 7 7 And can you tell me why sometimes and sometimes not? go to the apartment complex? 8 We would if they needed assistance, if they only had 8 A. Yes. 9 one car on. If they had multiple officers working and 9 And that was on Middle Gibraltar --0. were able to handle it themselves, then they would not 10 10 A. 11 call us. 11 -- correct? Did you have the lights and siren Q. 12 Q. Did Gibraltar have just one officer on duty at that 12 activated? 13 13 time? I do not believe so. Α. 14 Α. I believe so. 14 Q. And there is an in-car video, correct? 15 And that was Officer Robinson? 15 A. Yes. Ο. 16 Yes. With audio. A. 16 Q. 17 Was he working the same type of shift as you, 7p to 7a? 17 Q. A. 18 A. I believe so. 18 And the audio is captured through the microphone that 0. 19 Q. Did dispatch advise that the Trenton PD were also going 19 is on your person? 20 to be involved with the run? 20 A. I believe so. 21 21 And is that in-car video always rolling? Q. Α. 22 0. And did you hear that over the radio? 22 A. Yes. 23 23 As is the audio? Α. Q. 24 Q. And so was that supposed to be the assistance being 24 A. The audio is not. 25 provided, the Trenton PD assisting and backing up the 25 Q. Okay. And what determines when the audio goes on or

Pages 49-52

Pages 53–56

		Dog 52	1		Page 55
1		Page 53 goes off?	1		Officer Robinson. We walked towards the main entrance
2	A.	The audio would go on if I'm making contact with a	2		to the apartment complex where we were met by a highly,
3		person.	3		highly upset young child. The young child let us in,
4	Q.	So the microphone only goes on if you're actively	4		led us towards the stairs. Officer Robinson asked him
5		speaking?	5		which apartment it was, asked him if he could let us
6	A.	No. If I am out of the car making contact with a	6		in. The child said that he was too scared, he was
7		person, I would turn my microphone on.	7		going to wait downstairs.
8	Q.	Okay. Is the microphone on while you're in the car?	8		We knocked on the door and were met by a
9	A.	It's not recording, no.	9		young juvenile female who was extremely, extremely
10	Q.	It only starts to record if you're outside of the car?	10		upset. Officer Robinson asked where the individuals
11	A.	It starts to record when I hit the button to.	11		were at. She just kept screaming, was highly upset.
12	Q.	So it's manually controlled by you?	12		Could hear some sort of an altercation taking place in
13	A.	Yes.	13		a back room in the apartment where we then made entry
14	Q.	And you when do you turn the microphone on? What's	14		into the apartment.
15		your routine or policy?	15		Once we entered into the back bedroom where
16	A.	The policy is to be recording any time that we're	16		they were located at, we saw a male who was completely
17		making contact with somebody. I usually turn it on as	17		nude, and he had a female's head neck between his
18		soon as I step out of my patrol car.	18		thighs, was squeezing while yelling something along the
19	Q.	Having conversations with anyone through dispatch or	19		lines of "I'm going to kill her, I'm going to kill
20		radio communications, is that considered making	20		you." He was threatening to kill her. Officer
21		contact?	21		Robinson
22	A.	Through radio communications, no.	22	Q.	I'll let you finish if you want. I was going to stop
23	Q.	Have you ever looked for the video of this incident	23		you there and maybe ask you some follow-up, but if you
24		from the time you get the call at Carlson up until the	24		want to get out the whole narrative right now too,
25		time that you arrive at the complex?	25		that's up to you.
		D 54			D 56
1	Α.	Page 54 Have I ever watched it?	1		Page 56 MS. McGIFFERT: Well, you know, this endless
2	٥.	Yeah.	2		narrative I think is not the most appropriate way to
3	A.				
		Yes.	3		proceed, so if you want to do some follow-up questions
4	Q.		3 4		proceed, so if you want to do some follow-up questions and then let him continue, as long as it's understood
4 5		Is there any audio in it?	l .		proceed, so if you want to do some follow-up questions and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished.
	Q.	Is there any audio in it?	4		and then let him continue, as long as it's understood
5	Q. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video?	4 5	BY M	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished.
5	Q. A. Q.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days.	4 5 6	BY M	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course.
5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson	4 5 6 7		and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of
5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days.	4 5 6 7 8		and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ:
5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex?	4 5 6 7 8		and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then
5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time.	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video, in-car video?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside? I couldn't recall if it was on while we were talking to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video, in-car video? I do not know.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside? I couldn't recall if it was on while we were talking to him outside or not.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video, in-car video? I do not know. And was this really Officer Robinson's run?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside? I couldn't recall if it was on while we were talking to him outside or not. All right. And then what you have to do is first get
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video, in-car video? I do not know. And was this really Officer Robinson's run? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside? I couldn't recall if it was on while we were talking to him outside or not. All right. And then what you have to do is first get into the apartment building, right? There's a main
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. Q.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video, in-car video? I do not know. And was this really Officer Robinson's run? Yes. He was the one taking charge, correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. Q.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside? I couldn't recall if it was on while we were talking to him outside or not. All right. And then what you have to do is first get into the apartment building, right? There's a main door there into the building, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video, in-car video? I do not know. And was this really Officer Robinson's run? Yes. He was the one taking charge, correct? Correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. A.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside? I couldn't recall if it was on while we were talking to him outside or not. All right. And then what you have to do is first get into the apartment building, right? There's a main door there into the building, correct? Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video, in-car video? I do not know. And was this really Officer Robinson's run? Yes. He was the one taking charge, correct? Correct. You were there to back up?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside? I couldn't recall if it was on while we were talking to him outside or not. All right. And then what you have to do is first get into the apartment building, right? There's a main door there into the building, correct? Yes. And then from there you would have to enter the unit?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	Is there any audio in it? No. When was the last time you've watched that video? I've watched it over the past few days. Okay. How long did it take you to get from Carlson High School to the apartment complex? I don't recall an exact time. Ballpark. Couple minutes. And you were behind Officer Robinson's vehicle? I believe so, yes. Do you know if Officer Robinson's vehicle has a video, in-car video? I do not know. And was this really Officer Robinson's run? Yes. He was the one taking charge, correct? Correct. You were there to back up? Correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	and then let him continue, as long as it's understood he's not finished. MR. WEGLARZ: Of course. R. WEGLARZ: All right. Once you stop your vehicle and get out of the car when you're at the complex, did you then activate the microphone? Yes. At some point while walking in I don't exactly remember at which point I hit the button where I was at, but I activated it. Do you believe you activated the record button at least at the time when you encountered the young boy outside? I couldn't recall if it was on while we were talking to him outside or not. All right. And then what you have to do is first get into the apartment building, right? There's a main door there into the building, correct? Yes. And then from there you would have to enter the unit? Yes.

Page 57 Page 59 1 Q. And that was an upstairs unit? 1 A. No. 2 2 Did you have a secondary firearm? A. 0. 3 So I take it you had to go upstairs to find Unit 16, 3 Α. No. I take that back. I don't recall if I did at the 0. 4 4 5 A. Yes. 5 Do you recall the young girl saying "please don't take 6 us away" at this initial meeting at the door? 6 And was the door to Unit 16 open or closed? Q. 7 It was closed. 7 I don't know if she was saying "take us away." I know Α. Α. 8 How did you know it was Unit 16, by the way? 8 she was saying something. I don't know if it was "take 0. us" or "take him." I thought it was "please don't take 9 9 The boy that let us in, it's the one that he told us 10 him away," but I don't recall the exact wording. 10 Do you recall either of the kids -- and there were two 11 0. You guys didn't just barge into Unit 16. I take it you 11 0. 12 knocked, correct? 12 kids that were living in this unit, correct? 13 13 A. A. 14 14 And if you listen to that video, slash, audio, you can The one that you met outside initially and the young 0. 0. 15 hear knocking, correct? 15 girl who answered the door, right? 16 16 A. A. 17 And you recall hearing that just very recently when you 17 Do you remember them ever mentioning something to the Q. 18 were listening to it yourself? 18 effect of "don't take us away"? 19 Correct. 19 Take -- I don't recall if they said "take us away." I A. Α. 2.0 Okay. And in response to the knocking, is this when 2.0 don't recall that. 0. 21 this young girl opened the door? 21 All right. Did the young child who answered the door 22 Yes. 22 ever tell you where mom and dad were? A. 23 23 He just said in the apartment, and then he was too 0. And that girl was crying and upset? A. 24 A. 24 scared to go up there with us. 25 And someone asked, "Where's mom and dad at?" 25 I'm talking about the girl who answered the door. 0. Page 58 Page 60 you or Officer Robinson? Oh, the girl who answered the door, I don't believe she 1 1 A. 2 I believe Officer Robinson asked that. 2 did, no. 3 By the way, what are you wearing at this time? I take 3 In fact, the boy that you encountered outside, he never it you're in full uniform? went in. He didn't follow you into the apartment. 4 4 5 A. Yes. 5 A. 6 Are you armed? 6 He stayed outside. 0. 0. 7 7 Yes. A. A. 8 And what do you have on you? 8 And then when the girl answered the door, Robinson 0. 0. 9 9 asked, "Where's mom and dad at," but the girl doesn't Along the lines of a firearm you mean? A. 10 Q. 10 really tell you where, correct? 11 I have a firearm, Glock 22, I have a Taser. 11 Correct. A. A. Do you have a Glock 22, is that what you said? 12 0. 12 0. She's reluctant to tell you. 13 13 Α. Α. Correct. 14 Q. And where is that located on your person? 14 MS. McGIFFERT: I'm just going to place an 15 On my right hip. 15 objection as to foundation in terms of what her mindset Α. 16 And that's visible --16 Q. was. 17 17 BY MR. WEGLARZ: Yes. Α. 18 -- correct? And the Taser's on your left hip. 18 All right. And so then what happens at that point 0. 19 Α. 19 after this brief interaction with the little girl? 20 20 After we were speaking with the little girl -- or while Any other weapons or accessories that you had on you? 21 Accessories, I had two handcuffs, I had a -- on my back 21 we were speaking with the little girl, we hear some 2.2 was a pouch with rubber gloves. I have on my front a 22 kind of a struggle going on in the back bedroom. 23 little pouch that holds keys, my car keys, and I 23 Officer Robinson and I then made our way into the back believe that's all I had on. 24 bedroom where we could then hear some screaming, a male 24 25 25 Did you have a baton? voice yelling "I'm going to kill you" or "I'm going to Q.

Pages 57-60

Pages 61–64

UO/ 2	20/2	010			Pages 61–64			
1		Page 61	1		Page 63			
1		kill her," something along those lines.	1		MS. McGIFFERT: Are you finished?			
2		And we then saw that the male had the	2		MR. WEGLARZ: I'm sorry, I thought he was.			
3		female's neck between his thighs. He was squeezing her	3	3 THE WITNESS: Yes.				
4		neck while continuously yelling that he was going to	4	BY I	MR. WEGLARZ:			
5		"kill her" or "kill you." Officer Robinson then gave	5	Q.	If you feel that someone else or yourself are being			
6		multiple loud verbal commands for him to get off of	6		physically threatened, then you're trained to draw your			
7		her, which he would not not comply with the	7		firearm, correct?			
8		commands.	8	A.	If I feel myself or someone else life's in danger, yes.			
9	Q.	I'm going to stop you there. Did you say you heard	9	Q.	At some point you do draw your Taser?			
10		screaming in the back bedroom?	10	A.	Yes.			
11	A.	I heard we heard a some sort of an	11	Q.	Okay. And do you recall physically where in the house			
12		altercation/commotion going on in the back bedroom. As	12		you were when you first drew your Taser?			
13		we were getting closer and entering that room, we heard	13	A.	I don't recall.			
14		a male voice yelling.	14	Q.	Do you believe you drew your Taser before you arrived			
15	Q.	Is that what drew you into the apartment when you heard	15	-	in the back bedroom where the suspect and this other			
16	~ '	this altercation, slash, commotion going on in the back	16		person were?			
17		bedroom?	17	Α.	I don't recall the exact time that I drew my Taser.			
18	A.	Yes.	18	Q.	And to get to the back bedroom, you walked across a			
19	Q.	But you didn't hear any screaming from that room at	19	×.	hallway, is that correct?			
20	۷.	least at that point in time, right?	20	Α.	I believe there was a front living room and then a			
21	Α.	Not originally that when we knocked on the door that	21	л.	small hallway and then the back bedroom.			
22	л.	I can recall.	22	0	-			
	^			Q.	Where along the floor plan of that apartment were you			
23	Q.	Okay. When you knocked on the door or when Officer	23		first able to see any occupants in that back bedroom?			
24		Robinson knocked on the door was it Officer Robinson	24	Α.	I don't recall when we first saw them. I don't recall			
25		who knocked on the door?	25		where it was at.			
1								
_		Page 62			Page 64			
1	Α.	I believe so.	1	Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of			
2	Q.		2	Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom?			
		I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No.		Q. A.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in			
2	Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn?	2 3 4	~	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following			
2 3	Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No.	2 3	~	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in			
2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn?	2 3 4	~	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following			
2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No.	2 3 4 5	~	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer			
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson?	2 3 4 5 6	~	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through			
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Α.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	а. Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	а. Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude male with a female's neck in between his legs.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. A.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom? At some point our Tasers were drawn. I don't know what point exactly that was at.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. A.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude male with a female's neck in between his legs. All right. I'm going to stop you there. Nude male.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom? At some point our Tasers were drawn. I don't know what point exactly that was at. Did you ever draw your firearm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude male with a female's neck in between his legs. All right. I'm going to stop you there. Nude male. Is that completely nude? Yes.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom? At some point our Tasers were drawn. I don't know what point exactly that was at. Did you ever draw your firearm? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a mude male with a female's neck in between his legs. All right. I'm going to stop you there. Nude male. Is that completely nude? Yes. Buck naked.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom? At some point our Tasers were drawn. I don't know what point exactly that was at. Did you ever draw your firearm? No. Did Officer Robinson ever draw his firearm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude male with a female's neck in between his legs. All right. I'm going to stop you there. Nude male. Is that completely nude? Yes. Buck naked. Yes.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom? At some point our Tasers were drawn. I don't know what point exactly that was at. Did you ever draw your firearm? No. Did Officer Robinson ever draw his firearm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude male with a female's neck in between his legs. All right. I'm going to stop you there. Nude male. Is that completely nude? Yes. Buck naked. Yes. Not even covered with a blanket or a sheet.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom? At some point our Tasers were drawn. I don't know what point exactly that was at. Did you ever draw your firearm? No. Did Officer Robinson ever draw his firearm? No. According to your training, when are you when are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude male with a female's neck in between his legs. All right. I'm going to stop you there. Nude male. Is that completely nude? Yes. Buck naked. Yes. Not even covered with a blanket or a sheet. Correct.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom? At some point our Tasers were drawn. I don't know what point exactly that was at. Did you ever draw your firearm? No. Did Officer Robinson ever draw his firearm? No. According to your training, when are you when are you trained to brandish your firearm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude male with a female's neck in between his legs. All right. I'm going to stop you there. Nude male. Is that completely nude? Yes. Buck naked. Yes. Not even covered with a blanket or a sheet. Correct. He obviously was an unarmed nude male?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I believe so. Did you have your firearm drawn? No. Did you have your Taser drawn? No. What about Officer Robinson? I don't believe so. Neither firearm nor Taser was drawn at that time, correct? When we were knocking on the door, no. All right. What about after the girl opens up the door? Either of those drawn? No. Okay. What about when you heard the altercation or commotion coming from the back bedroom? At some point our Tasers were drawn. I don't know what point exactly that was at. Did you ever draw your firearm? No. Did Officer Robinson ever draw his firearm? No. According to your training, when are you when are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Was it did you see them did you see any part of them prior to you getting into the back bedroom? While we were walking, Officer Robinson was walking in front of me in the hallway. I was just following Officer Robinson. And then looking at Officer Robinson, I didn't see anybody couldn't see through him to see where people were at. All right. And then I take it within a second or two you're in the back bedroom. It's not a long distance there, right? A brief period of time, yes. All right. And tell me your first observation of the occupants in that back bedroom. My first observation of them where a it was a nude male with a female's neck in between his legs. All right. I'm going to stop you there. Nude male. Is that completely nude? Yes. Buck naked. Yes. Not even covered with a blanket or a sheet. Correct.			

Pages 65–68

		Page 65	Т		Page 67
1	A.	He was appeared to be quite large. About probably my	1	A.	I do not believe so, no.
2		height but muscular.	2	Q.	And how far down does the scrub top go?
3	Q.	The autopsy report and the medical records I believe	3	A.	I don't recall. I saw her laying on the bed before she
4		list him at five-nine, 150 pounds. Does that sound	4		ran out of the room.
5		about right?	5	Q.	I'm not going to mark this yet. I'm going to show you
6		MS. FORBUSH: Object to foundation.	6		that photo. Is that a picture of the back bedroom
7		MS. McGIFFERT: Join.	7		where you saw these two people?
8	BY M	MR. WEGLARZ:	8	A.	I believe so, yes.
9	Q.	Go ahead.	9		MR. WEGLARZ: So I will mark it.
10		MS. FORBUSH: If you know.	10		(At 10:37 a.m., Exhibit 2 marked)
11		THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. I couldn't	11	BY I	MR. WEGLARZ:
12		estimate his weight. I never saw him standing straight	12	Q.	And we have marked as Exhibit 2 a photo of the back
13		up. I couldn't estimate his height either.	13	~	bedroom that we have just referenced. Where is the
14	BY M	R. WEGLARZ:	14		nude male when you have your first observation of him?
15	0.	Good point. I'll keep this digression very brief. I	15	Α.	On the bed.
16	~	take it you work out?	16	0.	All right.
17	Α.	Not as often as I should.	17	~ .	MS. FORBUSH: Can I just see what photograph
18	٥.	Of course. Well, we all say that. I don't want to act	18		you're looking at?
19	χ.	like I'm in high school again, but I guess I have to	19		MR. WEGLARZ: Sure.
20		ask you, what do you bench?	20		MS. FORBUSH: Okay. Thank you.
21	Α.	Honestly, I don't know.	21	RY I	MR. WEGLARZ:
22	٥.	Back then where were you?	22	Q.	So he's on top of the bed, and is the bed basically as
23	Α.	Honestly, I don't know.	23	χ.	we see it here in Exhibit Number 2? It looks like
24	Q.	I take it that's part of your workout routine?	24		there's a light-colored blanket or comforter underneath
25	х. А.	I do more of a cardio than weightlifting.	25		an even lighter-colored or yellow-colored
		I do note of a carate dam worgatificing.	25		
1	٥.	Page 66 You don't do any weightlifting?	1	Α.	Page 68 I don't recall what was on the bed.
2	ų. Α.	I do, but more of cardio. I don't know what I would	2	Q.	All right. So the nude male is on the bed, and how is
3	Α.	bench honestly.	3	۷.	he positioned on the bed?
4	Q.	Can you bench 200?	4	A.	He's positioned with the female's head between his
5	ų. Α.	That's possible.	5	л.	thighs. I don't remember exactly which way he was
6	Q.	250?	6		facing.
7	Q. A.	Probably not. I'm not sure.	7	Q.	Okay. Is he on his side, is he on his
8		Do they have any workout requirements with the	8	Q. A.	I believe he was
9	Q.	department?	9		hands and knees, on his back?
			l	Q.	He was on I believe either his back or his side. He
10	A.	No.	10	A.	
11	Q.	All right. So you see this nude male in the back	11 12		was not on his hands and knees.
12		bedroom, and you also see another person, correct? A			MS. McGIFFERT: You're saying he was not?
13		female?	13	י זירו	THE WITNESS: Not on his hands and knees.
14	A.	Yes.	14		MR. WEGLARZ:
15	Q.	And she's wearing a shirt?	15	Q.	And is his head his head is where? Is his head
16	A.	She's wearing a shirt, yes.	16		closer to the back wall here where we see the window or
17	Q.	And only a shirt?	17	_	Total to a mall object over he are toward for in-
18	A.	Yes.	18	A.	I don't recall which way he was turned facing.
19	Q.	And what kind of a shirt?	19	Q.	Okay.
20	Α.	I believe it was I would describe it as scrubs.	20	Α.	I do not recall.
21	Q.	Scrub top?	21	Q.	All right. And was he positioned length-wise
22	Α.	Yes.	22	Α.	I believe
23	Q.	Do you recall the color?	23	Q.	in the bed or perpendicular to it?
24	A.	I believe it was blue.	24	A.	He would have been more perpendicular I do believe. I
25	Q.	Does she have underwear on?	25		don't recall either of their exact positioning. I was

Page 69 Page 71 1 focused more on -- I was observing her head and neck in 1 neck. 2 between his thighs. 2 Is she trying to remove -- was it like a grip, like he Q. was applying pressure? 3 Meaning his body was, if you had to describe it, more 3 0. 4 parallel to the back wall that we see with the window 4 A. It appeared so, yes. as opposed to the adjoining wall. 5 5 Did she seem to be trying to remove her head or neck I'm not for certain. 6 out of this position or grip? 6 7 0. What parts of the nude male's body were in contact with 7 A. I don't recall if she was actively trying to push off, 8 8 but he had his thighs around her neck squeezing. It was either his side or his back or his -- I do not 9 Did the female say anything? 9 A. Q. recall --10 10 At that time it appeared that she could not talk. A. 11 Sure. 11 Okay. Tell me, what did you see or observe to conclude Ω 0. -- but I believe he was on one of his sides. 12 A. 12 that? 13 All right. And tell me the position of the female with 13 A. The male had his thighs wrapped around her neck 14 respect to the bed. Is she on her hands and knees? 14 squeezing, making it difficult for her to breathe or 15 She was laying in the bed kind of I believe 15 talk. 16 perpendicular with him with his -- her head in between 16 Q. Did you think she was having difficulty breathing? 17 his neck. 17 Yes. A. 18 MS. McGIFFERT: His neck? 18 Okay. Just from you seeing the thighs around her neck, 19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. 19 or did you hear something to suggest that as well? 20 20 I do believe I heard some gasping noises, if I can MS. McGIFFERT: Take your time. 21 THE WITNESS: Her neck in between his thighs. 21 refer to my report. If I can refer to the state police 22 They're laying I believe -- if I can refer to one of 22 interview report of me. There were gasping noises 23 23 coming from when we entered the apartment -- or the the reports how I described it. BY MR. WEGLARZ: 24 bedroom. I could hear gasping noises coming from her. 24 25 25 It appeared that she was attempting to get air and Q. Sure. Page 70 Page 72 The only way I honestly know how to describe it, and having a difficult time. 1 1 When you walked into that back bedroom, was her face --2 not to be as crude and immature about it, what you 2 0. 3 would call the 69 sexual position, front up. 3 could you see any part of her face? I was just going to say, it sounds like you're 4 Yes. 4 A. 5 describing the 69 position. 5 Ω So her face was --6 Yes. One of my statements with the state police, 6 Α. Her face would have been looking at us I believe. A. 7 7 that's exactly how I described the positioning. Could you see her mouth? 8 0. If that's what you recall, that's what you recall. 8 A. I believe so. 9 That's just how I recall them. I don't remember if he 9 0. And she didn't have anything on or in her mouth? Α. 10 was on his back or side. I just remember her neck 10 Not that I recall, no. A. 11 between his thighs. 11 And so then you wouldn't be able to see 12 12 0. Is she performing a sexual act? Mr. Kapuscinski's face, correct, because he was facing 13 At that time I don't believe so, no. 13 the opposite way? Α. Did you ever see her performing a sexual act on him? 14 Q. 14 MS. McGIFFERT: Place an objection as to 15 15 foundation. Α. 16 When you first walked in, though, did it appear to be 16 THE WITNESS: I believe I was able to see his Q. 17 that you were walking in on a sexual act? 17 face because he was turning to yell when we walked in It appeared I was walking in on an assault. 18 that he was going to "kill her" or "kill you," one of 18 A. 19 Q. And so her head and neck is between his thighs. 19 the variations of that. 20 20 BY MR. WEGLARZ: A. 21 And are his thighs making contact with her head or 21 Do you believe Mr. Kapuscinski was aware that there Q. were two police officers in the bedroom --2.2 neck? 22 23 Her neck, yes. 23 Α. Α. 24 24 Q. And how so? Q. -- when you first got there? 25 Her neck is between his thighs and he's squeezing her 25 A. Yes. Α.

Pages 69-72

Pages 73-76 Page 73 Page 75 1 Q. And how do you know that? 1 Q. So you don't really recall the position enough even to 2 Because Officer Robinson was giving very loud verbal 2 draw a stick figure to show us the general position of 3 commands for him to get off of her. 3 him when you entered that bedroom. 4 0. Was Mr. Kapuscinski on top of this female? 4 Α. He was facing one direction. She was facing one I don't recall if he was on top. I believe that they 5 direction with her --5 A. were kind of side to side. Okay. 6 6 0. 7 0. He was in a submissive position --7 A. -- neck between his legs. 8 A. No. 8 Sure. What direction was he facing? 9 9 Q. -- correct? I'm not 100 percent for sure on that. No. 10 Q. Well, what direction was she facing? 10 A. All right. So he wasn't on top of her, he was either 11 The opposite direction, whichever that was. 11 0. Α. 12 side to side or, like you said, you thought he was 12 0. But you can't tell me either way. 13 either on his back or side, correct? 13 A. I don't recall the exact positioning. Yes. He was not on top of her, though. 14 MS. FORBUSH: Todd, when you're at a good 14 Α. 15 Ω And the command by Officer Robinson was to get off of 15 breaking point --16 her? 16 MR. WEGLARZ: Yeah. Just a minute. 17 Yes. 17 BY MR. WEGLARZ: A. 18 Can you -- you know what I'm going to have you do? On 18 And do you recall this male saying that he's going to 19 Exhibit Number 2, can you diagram as best you can the 19 kill her? 20 position of the male and the female as you observed it Yes. A variation of -- it was either "I'm going to 2.0 21 when you first went back there? 21 kill her" or "I'm going to kill you." 22 MS. McGIFFERT: I'm just going to place an 22 Okay. And did you hear this as soon as you got into objection as to foundation. I think he's already told 23 23 that back bedroom? you he was uncertain about their positions in 24 2.4 A. 25 relationship to the bed. I mean, I think that's 25 How many times did he say that? Q. Page 74 Page 76 1 already in the record, so --1 A. Multiple times. 2 MS. FORBUSH: You're asking him to speculate. 2 0. Where are you standing in that back bedroom when you 3 He said he didn't recall. 3 hear this? BY MR. WEGLARZ: In the doorway. 4 4 A. 5 Are you telling me that your memory of how they were 5 And where you were standing, is that area depicted at 6 positioned in this back bedroom is such that you can't 6 all in Exhibit Number 2 there? 7 7 even try to diagram it for me even with a stick figure? A. It does not show the doorway, no. 8 I wouldn't feel comfortable diagramming with my very, 8 0. And when you say in the doorway, are you talking 9 very limited art skills where they were at. I believe 9 literally right in the doorway, or are you a foot to that he was in the one position that I described. I 10 2 feet in, a foot to 2 feet out? 10 11 don't know if I could draw it out and diagram for you. 11 I couldn't give you an exact measurement. Somewhere in 12 the area that whoever took this picture was standing 12 Well, the one position that you believe he was in, can 13 13 you just do a stick diagram for me? 14 MS. McGIFFERT: Same objection. 14 Q. How many feet away were you approximately? 15 MS. FORBUSH: Join. 15 A. I'm not sure. I couldn't estimate that. 16 THE WITNESS: He was just on one side. 16 Was it 2 feet, 3 feet, 6 feet, 10, 20? 0. 17 MS. McGIFFERT: Counsel, you can't force him 17 Several feet. A. to draw if he said that he's not comfortable doing it, 18 18 Q. Which would mean? 19 so putting the pen over next to him is -- I don't know 19 Α. Several feet. Approximately 10 feet away at this 20 what that's supposed to accomplish. 20 21 MR. WEGLARZ: I'm trying to assist him. He 21 Okay. When you were listening to the audio, did you Q. 2.2 doesn't have a pen. 22 hear Mr. Kapuscinski saying he's going to kill someone? 23 MS. McGIFFERT: I don't think the problem is 23 In the audio you can hear him yelling. However, it's 24 him not having pen, based on his testimony. 24 difficult to hear with the juvenile female screaming

BY MR. WEGLARZ:

25

25

and crying.

Pages 77–80

```
Page 77
                                                                                                                                 Page 79
1
    Q.
          Sure. And I've listened to it a few times, and I'm not
                                                                      1
                                                                               get more panicked when the Tasers were drawn?
2
          trying to say I'm an expert on the audio, but I never
                                                                      2
                                                                                         MS. McGIFFERT: Same objection. Go ahead.
3
          heard Mr. Kapuscinski saying anything about kill or
                                                                      3
                                                                                         THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. I don't know
4
          killing. I'm just curious if you heard it at all in
                                                                      4
                                                                               what she was screaming at specifically.
          the audio when you listened to it.
                                                                      5
                                                                          BY MR. WEGLARZ:
5
         I hear him yelling, but you can't make out what he's
6
                                                                      6
                                                                               Okay. And from what I can hear on the audio, it sounds
7
          saying.
                                                                      7
                                                                               like the first tase was done fairly quickly after you
8
    0.
          You never hear the words kill or killing, at least in
                                                                      8
                                                                               guys got in that back bedroom, do you agree?
                                                                               No. It was done after Officer Robinson gave him plenty
                                                                      9
9
          the audio, correct?
          In the audio, no.
                                                                     10
                                                                               of time to comply with his orders to get off of her.
10
    A.
11
                                                                     11
                                                                               And how many such warnings do you think were given
                    MR. WEGLARZ: We can stop for a minute,
                                                                          0.
12
          that's fine.
                                                                     12
                                                                               before that first tase?
13
                    MS. FORBUSH: Thank you.
                                                                     13
                                                                          A.
                                                                               Several.
14
                                                                     14
                                                                               Three, seven, a dozen?
                    (At 10:50 a.m., recess taken)
                                                                          0.
15
                    (At 11:02 a.m., back on the record)
                                                                     15
                                                                          Α.
                                                                               About seven.
16
    BY MR. WEGLARZ:
                                                                     16
                                                                          Q.
                                                                               And what were those warnings?
17
          When you go into this back bedroom, where is the little
                                                                     17
                                                                               Officer Robinson said, "Stop, get off of her,"
18
                                                                     18
          girl? Because you hear her screaming in the audio at
                                                                               repeatedly.
19
          this time, right?
                                                                     19
                                                                          0.
                                                                               And while he's saying that, the Taser's drawn.
         Yes. I believe she's behind us.
                                                                     20
                                                                               I believe so.
2.0
    Α.
                                                                          Α.
21
          Okay. And she's viewing what's going on, correct?
                                                                     21
                                                                               And it's aimed where?
22
         I believe so.
                                                                     22
                                                                               It would be aimed in the direction of where
    A.
                                                                          A.
                                                                     23
                                                                               Mr. Kapuscinski's at. I couldn't speak for Officer
23
         And when you get into that room and you have this
24
          initial observation that you just describe for us over
                                                                               Robinson's Taser where he was aimed, but I believe mine
                                                                     24
25
          the last 10, 15 minutes, I take it you were concerned
                                                                     25
                                                                               was aimed towards the -- what you would consider the
                                                            Page 78
                                                                                                                                 Page 80
                                                                               preferred target areas of Mr. Kapuscinski.
1
          about the female on the bed, right? That's what you
                                                                      1
                                                                               And where specifically did you have your Taser aimed?
2
          were telling me.
                                                                      2
                                                                          0.
3
    A.
                                                                      3
                                                                               I couldn't tell you where specifically.
                                                                               You can't tell me if it was the back or the legs or the
         You did not feel physically threatened at that point,
                                                                      4
                                                                          0.
4
5
                                                                      5
                                                                               abdomen?
         I felt she was in danger at that point, though not
6
                                                                      6
                                                                          Α.
                                                                               I couldn't tell you exactly specifically where it was
    A.
                                                                      7
7
          myself and Officer Robinson at that point.
                                                                               at. I don't exactly recall the positioning that he was
8
    0.
         All right. Is that the point where you take out the
                                                                      8
                                                                               in at the time.
9
                                                                      9
          Taser?
                                                                                          (At 11:06 a.m., Chief Lawyer enters the room)
         At one point we did deploy our Tasers or take our
                                                                     10
                                                                                         MR. WEGLARZ: Hey, someone tried calling you
10
11
          Tasers -- draw our Tasers I should say.
                                                                     11
                                                                               a sergeant and I said, "No, it's chief." I made sure.
12
    0.
          And do you both kind of draw the Tasers at the same
                                                                     12
                                                                                         CHIEF LAWYER: Forget about it.
                                                                     13
13
          time, or does someone go first?
                                                                                         MR. WEGLARZ: Thanks.
14
         I couldn't recall who drew Tasers at what time or what
                                                                     14
                                                                                          (At 11:06 a.m., Chief Lawyer leaves the room)
15
          the timing was on that.
                                                                     15
                                                                          BY MR. WEGLARZ:
         And when the Tasers were drawn, did the child seem to
                                                                               Sorry about that. We were interrupted. Is this the
16
                                                                     16
17
          react to that? Did she start screaming?
                                                                     17
                                                                               usual routine or practice if you have two officers
                                                                     18
18
                    MS. McGIFFERT: Place on objection as to
                                                                               going into a room like this, do you both draw the
19
          foundation and speculation. I mean, you can talk about
                                                                     19
                                                                               Tasers, or is it supposed to be one? How does that
20
          what you saw, but not what she felt.
                                                                     20
                                                                               work?
21
                    THE WITNESS: The female was screaming -- the
                                                                     21
                                                                               You can both draw them, yeah.
                                                                          Α.
          juvenile female was screaming the whole time that we
2.2
                                                                     22
                                                                          Q.
                                                                               Okay. And we know at some point a Taser is deployed,
23
          were in there.
                                                                     23
                                                                               correct?
24
    BY MR. WEGLARZ:
                                                                     24
                                                                          A.
                                                                               Correct.
25
         Did the screaming seem to get louder or did she seem to
                                                                     25
                                                                          Q.
                                                                               And whose Taser deployed first?
```

Page 81

MITCHELL, OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL 06/28/2018

Pages 81-84

Page 83

Page 84

1	-	OEE:	Robinson's.
- 1	Α.	OTTICET	KODINSON'S.

- How far away was Officer Robinson from the male and the 2
- 3 female at the time he deployed the Taser?
- 4 A. I was paying attention to the male and female on the
- bed. I don't know where Officer Robinson was standing 5
- 6 in the room in relation to them.
- 7 Do you have any idea as to where he was? 0.
- 8 A. I do not.
- 9 Q. Did he seem to be pretty much right next to you?
- Probably he was kind of in front of me I believe on 10 A. 11 the -- towards my right I believe.
- 12 And you're behind him to his left. 0.
- 13 A.
- 14 Okay. Can you point to me where on Exhibit Number 2 0.
- 15 you would have been at the time that Robinson deployed
- 16
- 17 I cannot. It's not pictured because it was right where 18 this guy's taking the picture.
- 19 And can you tell me where on there Officer Robinson was 0.
- 2.0 when he deployed the Taser?
- 21 I couldn't speculate to exactly where he was at. I'm
- 22 not sure where he was.
- 23 Can you tell me on what side of the bed he was 0.
- 24 standing?
- 25 I believe it would be -- I believe towards the right

- 1 A. It's a sparking noise.
- 2 Do you hear like a loud click as well? Q.
- 3 Α.
- 4 0. And when you're listening to your police car video,
- slash, audio, can you hear it on the audio? 5
- 6 I believe so, yes.
- 7 0. It's the first loud click that we hear in the audio,
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. Correct.
- Q. And I believe the Michigan State Police, they even 10
- 11 point out where in the video that the first tase is
- 12 heard. Do you remember seeing that in their records or
- 13 14
- 15 0. I may have it.
- 16 A. Yes, on page 33.
- 17 And it says 3 minutes, 55 seconds into the audio a

I would have to refer to the report here.

- 18 Taser deployment can be heard, correct?
- 19 A.

Α.

- And that's what you recall hearing as well on the audio 2.0 Q.
 - when you were listening to it, correct?
- 22 Yes. A.

21

24

3

5

14

- 23 And that Taser deployment is from Officer Robinson, Q.
 - correct?
- 25 Yes. Α.

Page 82

- side of the bed I believe. 1
- 2 0. Okay. The right side as we're looking at it straight
- 3 at this picture, correct?
- Correct. Not -- I don't mean on the very exact right 4
- side, but in relation to the bed where he was at in 5
- 6 this picture to the right. I don't mean further up by
- 7 the bed.
- 8 Do you believe that he was positioned somewhere outside 0.
- 9 of the view of this picture here that we see as Exhibit
- 10
- 11 It's possible. A.
- 12 Do you think most likely that's where he was, outside
- 13 of that viewing area?
- 14 It's possible. This picture doesn't depict the entire A.
- 15 room.
- Right. 16 Q.
- 17 It's not a very informative picture for that. I would 18 need more on an aerial picture to see where the doors
- 19
- are at. I don't recall where he was at looking at this 20 picture.
- 21 Just give me a second. Maybe there's a better one. I Q.
- 22 don't know if there is, though. When Officer Robinson
- 23 deploys his Taser, it makes an audible sound I take it?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 0. What does it sound like?

- 1 0. And what are you doing at that point?
 - At that point I am still standing kind of behind 2
 - Officer Robinson to cover him.
 - Okay. Why didn't you -- why didn't you deploy your 4 Q.
 - Taser?
 - 6 Officer Robinson deployed his Taser the first time. A.
 - 7 Why didn't you deploy your Taser before Officer 8
 - Robinson did?
 - 9 Officer Robinson had a better vantage point. I mean, Α.
 - 10 he was in front of me.
 - 11 Okay. Would you have deployed your Taser if you felt
 - 12 it was necessary?
 - 13 If Officer Robinson did not deploy his Taser, then yes. A.
 - Q. And Officer Robinson's Taser is a little bit different
 - 15 than your Taser, correct? Different model?
 - 16 At this time, yes. Α.
 - 17 Did he have the X26? 0.
 - 18 Α. I believe so, yes.
 - 19 Q. It's a yellow body?
 - I couldn't speculate to the color of it. I don't know 20 Α. 21 what color his Taser was.
 - 22 0. It just has one cartridge?
 - 23 A.
 - 24 Q. And did that deploy two darts?
 - 25 A. Yes.

Page 87 Page 85 1 Q. And what happened to those two darts after they were 1 separated. 2 deployed by Officer Robinson? 2 Did it seem like Mr. Kapuscinski was shocked from that Q. 3 One of the darts went into Mr. Kapuscinski, and I do 3 first Taser deployment? A. 4 not know where the other one went. 4 A. I don't know if he was or not. When you say the one dart hit Mr. Kapuscinski, where 5 5 You've seen what happens to people when they are 6 shocked by a Taser deployment, correct? 6 specifically? 7 I would have to refer to the reports. 7 A. Correct. Α. 8 Do you recall in general? 8 0. Have you been tased, by the way? Do they make you do 0. 9 9 I believe it was in an arm. I'd have to refer to the that through the training? reports. 10 Yes, I have been. 10 A. 11 What does that feel like, by the way? 11 0. Do you believe it was the right arm? Ω It's a very -- kind of almost hard to explain. You 12 That's possible, yes. 12 A. A. 13 Okay. And where about on the arm? 13 lock up completely. Can't move. It does hurt. 14 I believe possibly in the back of the arm. 14 I mean, is it like a pinch? I've never been tased. 0. Α. 15 0. Like the -- just above the elbow area? 15 Maybe you guys can show me after, but --16 A. That would be possible, yeah. 16 MS. FORBUSH: Happy to. 17 And did that probe -- that dart, did it stick there? 17 MS. McGIFFERT: My pleasure. 18 18 A. I believe so, yes. MR. WEGLARZ: Here I thought I'd get some 19 Did the other probe or dart hit Mr. Kapuscinski at all? 19 0. resistance. I do not know if it did or not. 20 2.0 Α. MS. FORBUSH: You want video? 21 Did you see that other dart or probe hit 21 MR. WEGLARZ: Apparently not. 22 Mr. Kapuscinski anywhere? 22 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 23 I don't recall seeing it hit him at all. 23 I mean, is it a God awful pain? Α. Where do you recall seeing that other dart or probe go? It feels like a big muscle spasm. 24 0. 24 25 I never found it. I never saw it. I don't know where 25 MS. FORBUSH: The cramp of all cramps. Page 86 Page 88 the second one went. 1 1 MR. WEGLARZ: Like you're giving birth. 2 2 0. Did it hit the female? MS. FORBUSH: Yeah. 3 It's possible that it did. At the time I thought it 3 MR. WEGLARZ: Throughout your whole body. MS. FORBUSH: I doubt it. did. However, reviewing any reports, there's no record 4 4 5 of anyone removing the Taser probe from her, her 5 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 6 complaining of being hit by a Taser, her complaining of 6 0. And how long does it last? 7 7 being shocked by a Taser, her needing assistance for a Four or five seconds. 8 Taser, no evidence ever of a Taser wound being on her, 8 0. And it does incapacitate the person. 9 and I don't believe the probe was recovered at the 9 For the five seconds. Α. 10 10 And so if someone is being shocked by a Taser, it's time. Q. 11 How about was it ever recovered? 11 pretty easy to see that, correct? 0. I'm not sure if it was or not. 12 A. 12 A. Correct. 13 Did the Taser -- I mean, did it work? Did it affect 13 Okay. Did you see that type of a response with 0. 0. Mr. Kapuscinski after that first deployment? 14 Mr. Kapuscinski at all? 14 15 I don't know if it affected him in the way a Taser 15 I don't recall the Taser shocking him. However, 16 normally would affect him as being as what you would 16 different people have different responses to it. 17 call shocked, but it affected him by separating him 17 And you don't ever recall the other probe hitting the Q. 18 18 from the female. 19 And how would it work like that other than by shocking 19 I don't recall where it went. I don't know where it 20 20 went I should say. 21 I couldn't speculate as to how it would affect him. It 21 But do you recall it making contact with the female? I Α. 0. 22 could be maybe he thought he was going to get shocked, 22 understand you may not know where it eventually went --23 maybe he just felt it hit him so he separated, maybe it 23 I don't know if it made contact with the female. At Α. 24 did shock him and they were separated. I don't know 24 the time I had thought because there was only one probe 25 in him that the other one went into the female. 25 exactly how it got them separated, but it got them

Pages 85-88

1

2

12

MITCHELL, OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL 06/28/2018

Pages 89-92

Page 91

Page 92

	Page 89
1	However, she never needed a probe removed from her,
2	never had any aid or requested aid for a Taser injury,

- 3 never said that she was under power of a Taser or 4 shocked or anything of that nature.
- Did you ever tell anyone that the other probe went into 5 6 the female?
- 7 Yes. Α.
- 8 And who did you tell that to? 0.
- I said that to Officer Robinson at the time I believe 9 10 that it went into her just because it wasn't in him. I 11 didn't know where it was.
- 12 Did you tell anyone else that? 0.
- 13 If I can refer to the state police report. I possibly told the state police that that's where it went. 14
- 15 Did you listen to your audio interview with the state 0. 16
- 17 I did not. The state police report does not indicate
- 18 that I said it went into the female. It just said that 19 it separated them and one of the probes was in his
- 2.0 right arm.
- 21 And you're correct, I recall that the written report 22 says that. In your audio, your recorded interview with
- 23 the state police, you told Sergeant Rhody that the other probe went into her? 24
- 25 I don't recall that. I have not listened to that
 - Page 90
- interview. 1 2 0. Sure. And they were touching, so it completed the
 - circuit. Does that refresh your memory that you did
- say that to Sergeant Rhody? 4
- 5 I don't recall saying that. If I did, I don't know that I did. I would have to listen to the interview. 6
- 7 Q. Okay. Is that true what you told Sergeant Rhody?
- 8 Is what true? Α.

3

- 9 0. If you were to represent that the other probe went into
- 10 her and that they were touching, Mr. Kapuscinski and 11 the female, so it completed the circuit, is that true?
- 12 Α. You're saying if one probe went into her, one probe
- 13 went into him, they would both feel the effects? Is 14 that what you're saying?
- 15 Well, I'll take an answer to that I quess.
- 16 If one probe went into her and him, then yes, it would
- 17 affect them both, which would separate them.
- 18 Q. Now, if you represented to Sergeant Rhody that the 19 other probe actually went into the female, is that a
- 20 true statement?
- If I told him that? I don't recall if I told him that 21 22 or not. I might have. At the time of this incident I
- 23 believed that that's where the probe possibly went.
- 24 Okay. Do you believe that to be a true statement, the 25 other probe from Robinson's Taser went into her, the

- female?
- I don't know if it's a true statement. It's possible. A.
- 3 I don't know where the other probe went.
- And if you were to represent that it completed the circuit, would that be a true statement? 5
- If that probe had gone into her, it could compete the 6 7 circuit, but I don't know if that probe went into her.
- 8 So you may have provided a misrepresentation then to 9 Sergeant Rhody?
- 10 MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form and 11 foundation
 - MS. McGIFFERT: Join.
- 13 THE WITNESS: No, I did not because at the 14 time I didn't know where that probe went. I believed 15 that it possibly went into her.
- 16 BY MR. WEGLARZ:
- 17 Do you recall Officer Robinson ever mentioning to you 18 that one prong went into Mr. Kapuscinski and the other 19 went into the female?
- 2.0 A.
- 21 But you do remember telling him that at the scene 22
 - shortly after the incident while in that back bedroom?
- 23 At the scene I did say that. At the time I believed Α. that that's possibly where it went. 24
- 25 Okay. And you hear yourself saying it on this audio.

 - A. Yes.

1

- 2 0. From your scout car.
- 3 A.
- 0. And at the time that you made this comment to Mr. -- or 4
- 5 to Officer Robinson, you felt that's what happened,
- 6 correct, that the probe hit her. That's why you said 7 it to him.
- 8 At that time, yes. Α.
- 9 How come -- now, you don't mention that in your 10 complaint report or record with the Rockwood PD, do 11
- I don't believe I do. I'd have to check that. 12 A.
- 13 You can take my word for it, but I didn't see it in 14 there. In fact, when I first heard it being mentioned 15 was actually in the audio interview with the state 16 police.
- 17 I say that the second probe missed.
- 18 Right. Would there be any reason as to why you would 19 put that in your report that the other probe hit the 20 female?
- 21 I'm not sure where it went. It was just my belief at Α. the time that it was -- that it had hit the female. It 2.2 23 was just an opinion that wasn't a fact at the time. I 24 don't know where that second probe went.
- 25 And Officer Robinson also represented to the state Q.

06/28/2018 Pages 93–96

		Page 93			Page 95
1		police, like I told you, that the other probe hit the	1	A.	Prior to the tasing, she was at risk of harm. After
2		female. Any reason why neither one of you mentioned	2		the tasing, she no longer was. Officer Robinson and
3		that in your official reports?	3		myself were.
	2			0	-
4	A.	I could not speak to what Officer Robinson talked to	4	Q.	Well, we'll get to that. I want to take it in
5		with the state police about.	5		segments. After that first tase, they're separated,
6	Q.	After that first Taser deployment, regardless of where	6		female is out of the room. There's no second tase yet,
7		that second probe or dart went, I believe you already	7		you agree?
8		told us that it was effective in at least separating	8	A.	Correct.
9		Mr. Kapuscinski and the female?	9	Q.	And once that female's out of the room, we no longer
10		MS. McGIFFERT: I'm just going to place an	10		have the situation where she's now being threatened by
11		objection. Mischaracterizes his testimony. But you	11		Mr. Kapuscinski. That threat is gone at that moment,
12		can answer the question.	12		correct?
13		MR. WEGLARZ: Well, it may and it may not,	13	Α.	Her life is no longer being threatened.
14					
		that's why I'm asking.	14	Q.	And once she gets out of the room, is there a second
15		MS. McGIFFERT: Well, you said that's what	15		tase that is activated on Mr. Kapuscinski? At that
16		his testimony was, and I'm objecting to that. So if	16		moment, the moment she leaves the room, was the second
17		you're asking the question again, you can ask him the	17		tase activated?
18		question as opposed to mischaracterizing his testimony.	18	A.	I don't know the timing of I don't recall the timing
19	BY M	R. WEGLARZ:	19		of when she left the room versus when the second Taser
20	Q.	You can still answer.	20		was or the second tasing attempt was.
21		MS. McGIFFERT: Do you know what the question	21	Q.	Now, after that dart or probe hit Mr. Kapuscinski, how
22		is?	22	-	long did it take for him to fall off the bed?
23		THE WITNESS: Can you	23	Α.	I don't recall the exact
24		MS. FORBUSH: I don't.	24	0.	I mean, it seemed to be instantaneous, correct?
25		MS. McGIFFERT: She can read it back to you	25	Q. А.	Yes.
23		rib. ricotrient. Bile can read to back to you	23	и.	165.
		Page 94			Page 96
1		with my objection noted.	1	Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated,
2	BY M	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ:	1 2	Q.	•
	BY M	with my objection noted.		Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated,
2		with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ:	2	~	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right?
2 3		with my objection noted. MR. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser	2 3	Α.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes.
2 3 4		with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any	2 3 4	A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right?
2 3 4 5	Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed.	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep. That's what you recall, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room? I don't recall her being in the room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep. That's what you recall, right? Yes, he went onto the ground from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room? I don't recall her being in the room. Now, when Officer Robinson deploys his Taser, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep. That's what you recall, right? Yes, he went onto the ground from there. And he was on his back on the ground?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room? I don't recall her being in the room. Now, when Officer Robinson deploys his Taser, do you know how many times he actually fired the Taser? I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep. That's what you recall, right? Yes, he went onto the ground from there. And he was on his back on the ground? I don't recall exactly what position he was in. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room? I don't recall her being in the room. Now, when Officer Robinson deploys his Taser, do you know how many times he actually fired the Taser? I know the darts and the probes are deployed, and so that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep. That's what you recall, right? Yes, he went onto the ground from there. And he was on his back on the ground? I don't recall exactly what position he was in. I think he was more flailing, moving around. And where does the female go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room? I don't recall her being in the room. Now, when Officer Robinson deploys his Taser, do you know how many times he actually fired the Taser? I know the darts and the probes are deployed, and so that will generate one five-second cycle, correct? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep. That's what you recall, right? Yes, he went onto the ground from there. And he was on his back on the ground? I don't recall exactly what position he was in. I think he was more flailing, moving around. And where does the female go? She, I believe, ran out of the room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room? I don't recall her being in the room. Now, when Officer Robinson deploys his Taser, do you know how many times he actually fired the Taser? I know the darts and the probes are deployed, and so that will generate one five-second cycle, correct? Correct. Were there other cycles that were hit or activated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep. That's what you recall, right? Yes, he went onto the ground from there. And he was on his back on the ground? I don't recall exactly what position he was in. I think he was more flailing, moving around. And where does the female go? She, I believe, ran out of the room. And at this point in time you would agree after this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room? I don't recall her being in the room. Now, when Officer Robinson deploys his Taser, do you know how many times he actually fired the Taser? I know the darts and the probes are deployed, and so that will generate one five-second cycle, correct? Correct. Were there other cycles that were hit or activated? MS. FORBUSH: Well, I'm going to object to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	with my objection noted. R. WEGLARZ: I'll just reask the question. After the first Taser deployment by Officer Robinson, did that have any effect on the situation? It separated the two individuals on the bed. Okay. And explain, please. It separated them. He after that, he was no longer choking her. Okay. But they're still in the same positions, he just stopped choking her? I believe he rolled or somehow got off the bed onto the ground. He fell on the ground, correct? Okay. Yep. That's what you recall, right? Yes, he went onto the ground from there. And he was on his back on the ground? I don't recall exactly what position he was in. I think he was more flailing, moving around. And where does the female go? She, I believe, ran out of the room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And when he falls off the bed, they're separated, right? Yes. They don't fall off the bed together, right? No. Did you deploy well, you eventually deploy your Taser, correct? And we're going to talk about that in a second. Yes. Did you deploy your Taser before the female left the room? I don't recall what the timing was when she left versus when I deployed my Taser. When you did deploy your Taser, do you recall the female being in the room? I don't recall her being in the room. Now, when Officer Robinson deploys his Taser, do you know how many times he actually fired the Taser? I know the darts and the probes are deployed, and so that will generate one five-second cycle, correct? Correct. Were there other cycles that were hit or activated?

Pages 97-100 Page 97 Page 99 1 and a completed cycle, and he's already indicated 1 you're being tased or deploying a Taser. It only makes 2 there's one probe. So when you use the word cycle, I 2 one noise. 3 think that's improper. Trigger pulls might be 3 0. Did you deploy your Taser yet when you hear the second 4 something different. 4 deployment or the second firing by Officer Robinson?

9

17

20

21

22

4

11

14

15

MR. WEGLARZ: I can understand that, but I also think it's improper to have an objection like that and then really just tell the witness how he responds to the question so now I can't get a fair response, so

MS. FORBUSH: That's a very misleading question when you say cycle.

MR. WEGLARZ: Well, he probably knows more about Tasers than all the lawyers here combined, so he's going to be the first one to tell me.

MS. FORBUSH: Okay.

16 BY MR. WEGLARZ:

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

1

2

- 17 Okay. Well, try to answer the question now, now that 18 you've been -- now that you got a sneak preview of the 19 response.
- 2.0 A. Can you repeat the question?
- 21 Sure.
- 22 MR. WEGLARZ: Can you repeat it?
- 23 (At 11:29 a.m., the court reporter read back: "Question: Were there other cycles that were 24
- 25 hit or activated?")

Page 98 THE WITNESS: There was a second attempt at 1

- tasing Mr. Kapuscinski.
- 3 BY MR. WEGLARZ:
- And how do you know that? Second attempt by Officer 4 5 Robinson, correct?
- 6 Correct. A.
- 7 Okay. And how do you know that?
- 8 I was able to hear the Taser being deployed. Α.
- 9 And that's -- is that the same sound that we hear 0. 10 initially, that loud click?
- 11 Yes. A.
- 12 Okay. All right. So even though the cartridge has 13 already been fired, to fire it again, is that when we 14 do the ARC circuit thing? I'm sorry, I'm thinking 15 about my DTE case. Is that when you do the ARC button?
- No, not on that Taser. 16
- 17 Okay. To fire it again, you just pull the trigger on 18 that model.
- 19 MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 21 BY MR. WEGLARZ:
- 22 0. And that makes the same click that you hear when the 23 cartridge is deployed?
- 24 It will be the same -- yeah, it's the same Taser, the same noise. It wouldn't be a different noise when 25

- 5 A.
- 6 Q. And tell me what you observed after Robinson's second 7 firing.
- 8 Α. Officer Robinson's second attempt was unsuccessful.
 - Mr. Kapuscinski was still kicking, being very
- 10 aggressive towards us, not listening to verbal
- 11 commands. He was attempting to get up to come after
- us. I then feared further assault on Officer Robinson 12 13 and myself from Mr. Kapuscinski. I then deployed my
- 14 Taser.
- 15 Okay. And, again, the deployment by Robinson happens 16 when the female's already out of the room?
 - I don't know where she was at at the time.
- The second deployment by Robinson, you would agree 18 19 Mr. Kapuscinski is no longer a threat to the female at least, correct?
 - MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form.
 - MS. McGIFFERT: The question's been asked and

Page 100

- 23 answered.
- BY MR. WEGLARZ: 24
- 25 Go ahead.
 - He's a threat to myself and Officer Robinson.
- 2 All right. But not the female at that point.
- 3 At that point not the female anymore.
- Okay. And Mr. Robinson is still on the ground?
- 5 MS. FORBUSH: Mr. Kapuscinski?
- 6 BY MR. WEGLARZ:
- 7 Yeah, sorry.
- 8 At which point?
- 9 0. So I'll object to my own question. When the second
- 10 Taser is deployed --
 - MS. FORBUSH: Object to form.
- BY MR. WEGLARZ: 12
- 13 Ω -- by Robinson, the second firing.
 - A. He is on the ground, he's kicking at us, and attempting
- 16 When he's on the ground kicking at you, how is he Q. 17 positioned on the ground?
- 18 A. I'm not sure exactly how he was. He was, I believe, 19 coming from his back, kicking, getting onto his knees
- 20 in an attempt to get up. 21 So he's initially on his back? 0.
- 22 A. I believe so. At one point he was on his back I 23
- 24 All right. Well, when he first fell to the ground, 25 wasn't he on his back?

Page 101

MITCHELL, OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL

06/28/2018 Pages 101–104

1

1	7.	Most likely would be on his back, yes.
- 1	Α.	MOSE TIKELY WOULD DE OUTILS DACK, VES.

- All right. And then does that position change at any 2
- 3 point in time up until the time that Robinson does the
- 4 second firing?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Okay. And tell me what changes about the position of 0.
- 7 Kapuscinski being on the back on the floor?
- 8 A. He's kicking at us. Officer Robinson is ordering him
- 9 to roll over so he can place him in handcuffs. He's not obeying Officer Robinson's orders while kicking at 10
- 11 us and then attempts to get up.
- 12 So Officer Robinson is trying to tell Kapuscinski to 0.
- 13 roll over?
- Yes, on his stomach. 14 Α.
- 15 He wants him to go on his stomach. He wants
- 16 Kapuscinski to go on his stomach, and then what's
- 17 significant about him going on his stomach?
- 18 A. He can be placed in handcuffs.
- 19 Okay. So I take it when he's yelling "roll over," he's
- still on his back. 2.0
- 21 A. I believe so.
- 22 Okay. Is he kicking while he's lying on his back? 0.
- 23 I believe so. A.
- 24 0. Describe that.
- 25 Just kicking. He's just attempting to assault Officer Α.

- kicking motion?
- It would have been a brief period of time before he 2 A.

Page 103

- 3 attempted to get up.
- And describe what he did at the point where it looked 4 0.
- 5 like he was trying to get up.
- 6 He had gotten onto his hands and knees, and he had --7 was attempting to stand up from kind of like a kneeling
- 8 position.
- 9 All right. So he now goes from lying on his back, now
- 10 we've got him on his hands and knees on the floor.
- 11 Α.
- I take it while he's on his hands and knees, he's not 12 0.
- 13 throwing punches or kicking anyone?
- 14 I don't believe so at that point. Α.
- 15 Ω Okay. And how long does he remain on his hands and
- 16
- 17 He got up immediately. He wasn't staying there. He
- was getting to a standing position, attempting to get 18 19
 - to a standing position.
- Okay. Because I thought you told me earlier you never 2.0
- 21 did see him in a standing position.
- 22 I never saw him standing fully up, no. Α.
- 23 All right. Did you see him standing partially up?
- 24 He was from getting from a kneeling position attempting 25 to get to a standing position.

Page 102

- Robinson. He was resisting Officer Robinson's attempt
- 2 to put him in handcuffs.
- 3 So we have a full naked man lying on the floor on his
- back trying to assault two officers by kicking in that 4
- 5 position.
- 6 Yes. A.

1

- 7 Did he ever strike you?
- 8 He did not strike me, no. Α.
- 9 Did he ever strike Officer Robinson? 0.
- 10 A. I'm not sure.
- 11 Did you ever see him strike Officer Robinson? 0.
- I don't recall if he hit him or not, no. 12 A.
- 13 How many times did you observe -- was he kicking with 0. 14 both legs?
- 15 I don't recall. Α.
- Do you recall him kicking with one leg? 16
- 17 He would at least have to be kicking with one leg if he Α. 18 was kicking at us. I don't recall if it was two legs
- 19
- 20 Can you tell me what leg that he kicked?
- 21 I don't recall. A.
- 22 0. Can you tell me how many times you observed any leg in
 - a kicking motion by Mr. Kapuscinski?
- 24 A. I don't recall.

23

25 Can you tell me for how long of a period he was in this

- Page 104 Okay. And tell me -- tell me what you observed about 1 0.
- 2 the change in his position to get to that point.
- 3 He was just attempting to stand up. I'm not sure what 4 you're --
- 5 0. Well, did he -- was he able to stand on just his --6 just his two feet at any time?
- 7 I don't know if he was on his -- he wasn't standing
- 8 straight up on two feet. He was getting from a
- 9 kneeling position to attempting to stand up.
- 10 All right. Did you ever see him take one knee off the Q. 11 around?
- 12 A. I'm not sure if his knees were off the ground or what 13 exact position he was at.
- Did you ever see him take one hand or elbow off the 0. 15 around?
- I would assume that he did. He was attempting to stand 16 17 up, yes.
- 18 Q. Sure. And I assume that that has to be done too when
- 19 you go from the hands and knees position to a standing 20 position, but I'm interested in what you actually
- 21 recall seeing.
- 22 A. He was attempting to get up from a kneeling position.
- 23 His hands would have been off the ground attempting to
- 24 stand up, but was not standing up. 25
 - Did he have both hands off the ground?

14

Page 105

MITCHELL, OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL

06/28/2018 Pages 105-108

2

11

1	Δ	I believe so.	

- 2 So he had both hands off the ground, and did he have
- 3 either knee still on the ground?
- 4 A. I don't believe he had one knee on the ground, so I
- think he had possibly into a crouching position at this 5
- time. His knees were -- wouldn't have been on the 6 7 ground. He was attempting to stand up.
- 8 0. So he would have had both knees off the ground, both
- 9 feet on the ground, and he had both hands off the ground starting to stand up. 10
- 11 In a crouching-type position I believe. He was not Α. fully standing up.
- 12 13 And at what angle do you think he --
- I don't know. 14 Α.
- 15 0. What's the highest angle he got?
- 16 Α. I don't know what that angle would be. It would not be
- 17 a full 90-degree angle. Forty-five at the most angle. He was not fully standing up. 18
- 19 When you talk about being crouched, you're talking 0.
- about the torso being bent forward? 2.0
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. 45 degrees?
- 23 Maybe 45 or less, yes. A.
- 24 0. Okay. Facing you?
- 25 Α. Yes.

- Page 107 1 Q. Do you ever recall him saying to get on the ground
 - after he gave the instruction to turn over and roll
- 3
- 4 Α. I don't recall. He could have. I don't recall. I
- 5 would refer to the audio.
- 6 Sure. So when do you tase Mr. Kapuscinski? 0.
- 7 A. As he's getting up, while he's not listening to 8 commands, I then deploy my Taser.
- 9 Q. And the commands that he wasn't listening to, that then
- 10 after which we hear -- or we have you deploying your
 - Taser, can you tell me those commands?
- 12 Can you repeat that? A.
- 13 Sure. What were the commands that he wasn't listening 14 to?
- 15 Officer Robinson's commands of putting his hands behind Α. 16 his back and, originally, roll over. He wasn't rolling 17 over, and then he was attempting to get up.
- 18 0. Then he was told to get on the ground?
- 19 Α. I would have to refer to the audio. I don't recall if 2.0 he said get on the ground or not.
- 21 Well, I'm just interested in what you recall hearing.
- 22 If that's what Officer Robinson had said, then that was 23 the command that he was ignoring, to get on the ground.
- 24 Q. Do you recall Officer Robinson also telling him to put 25 his hands behind his back?

Page 106

- 1 And I take it while he's doing that he's not kicking 2 because he's using his legs to --
- 3 A. At that point, no.
- -- support his weight to try to stand up, correct? 4 Q.
- 5 Α. Correct.
- 6 And what's going on with his hands? 0.
- 7 His hands were I think kind of on his knees. I don't
- 8 know where they were at. They weren't on the ground, 9 they weren't coming at us, but I believe he had them
- trying to stabilize himself. 10
- 11 So somewhere on his knees trying to stabilize himself? 0.
- 12 A. I believe so, yeah.
- 13 Okay. So is he being tased at this point? 0.
- 14 A. No.
- 15 What are you doing while he's in this position? Q.
- I'm standing in front of him, and Officer Robinson is 16 17
- giving him verbal commands to stop and to get down, and 18 he's not listening to him while he's getting up.
- 19 Because before he was telling him to turn over or roll 20 over, correct?
- 21 Yes. Α.
- 22 0. And then those commands changed to "get on the ground"
- 23 because he's now partially standing up.
- 24 25 was using at the time.
- I don't recall exactly what wording Officer Robinson

- 1 A. Yes.
 - 2 0. Okay. And instead of putting his hands behind his 3 back, what was Mr. Kapuscinski doing?
 - He was attempting to stand up. 4 A.
 - 5 And when he didn't listen to those commands to put his 6 hands behind his back, is that when you tased him?
 - 7 A. No. I tased him as he was getting up, apparently 8 attempting to attack Officer Robinson and I.
 - 9 Okay. All right. I need to cover that middle ground 0.
- 10 there. So we have him in a 45-degree angle in the
- 11 process of trying to get up, and then some point after
- 12 that, he then tries to attack you?
- 13 It appeared that he was attempting to get up to come Α. 14 after Officer Robinson and I.
- 15 Okay. So tell me, what did he do to now be in this 16 position that looks like he's attacking you and/or Officer Robinson?
- 18 Α. Are you asking how he got into that position, or are 19 you asking what he was doing to -- I'm not sure what 20 you're asking.
 - What about Mr. Kapuscinski led you to believe that he 0. was trying to attack you and Mr. Robinson?
- 23 How he was not listening to our commands and just the Α. 24 look on his face. He had a deranged look on his face 25 that appeared that he was very aggressive and rage

17

21

22

Page 108

Pages 109-112

Page 109 Page 111 filled. 1 1 A. He was getting up towards us, yes. 2 When you say getting up, we already talked about that. 2 Okay. Anything else other than not listening to 3 Robinson's commands and having a rage look on his face 3 He's raising in that 45-degree position with his feet 4 that he did for you to believe and feel that he was 4 on the ground, correct? attacking either one of you? Which would include, while getting up from that 5 5 Getting up, coming towards us, attempting to get up to 6 kneeling position, taking a step towards you to move 6 7 come towards us. 7 towards you. 8 0. Let's break that down. You know he's unarmed, right? 8 0. Okay. When does he take a step towards you after that 9 Correct. 9 kneeling position? A. 10 Q. He's bare naked still? 10 It was just in the -- while in the process of him 11 Correct. 11 getting up, his foot came down towards us. Α. 12 When you say attempting to get up and come toward us, 12 How many steps does he take toward you? 0. 0. 13 we already talked about attempting to get up, correct? 13 A. He didn't take any necessarily steps. It was just the 14 step of getting up while he was coming towards us. 14 Correct. Α. 15 He's getting on both feet, he's roughly at a 45-degree 15 0. He just went from his knee to his feet to try to stand 0. 16 angle, he has both hands around his knee area trying to 16 17 stabilize himself trying to come up, correct? 17 While he appeared to be coming towards us, yes. A. I believe so, yeah. 18 18 A. 0. Okay. But he didn't take any steps towards you. 19 And then you said "come towards us." I didn't hear 19 Α. I'm not sure if -- I'm not sure. 0. anything about that earlier, so tell me, what did he do 2.0 2.0 Q. He never took a swing at you? 21 that you took as a gesture that he's coming toward you 21 A. He never took a swing at me, no. 22 in a threatening fashion? 22 Never took a swing at Officer Robinson? 0. Not that I recall. 23 23 By attempting to get up and not listening to Officer Α. Robinson's commands, the look on his face, he would And ever since he was on his hands and knees and even 24 24 Q. 25 have no reason to get up when Officer Robinson is 25 while trying to stand up, he never engaged in any more Page 110 Page 112 telling him to stay down unless it was to attack us. 1 1 kicking motions, agreed? 2 So I think I understand. The way -- you interpreted 2 After attempting to stand up, I don't believe he kicked 3 this as a threatening gesture only because you thought 3 at all, no. he would have no other reason to try to stand up on his And that's when you deployed your Taser. 4 4 Q. 5 own two feet, correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form. 6 0. Okay. Where did you aim? 7 7 THE WITNESS: His look of rage and aggression A. I was aiming, as I always do, in the preferred target 8 on his face was a look that he was going to come attack 8 areas of Mr. Kapuscinski. 9 us. He had no reason to stand up and ignore commands 9 Well, there's several of those, correct? 0. 10 unless he was going to attack us, and he already showed 10 A. 11 that he was violent by attacking the female. 11 Okay. So where specifically on Mr. Kapuscinski's body 0. 12 12 BY MR. WEGLARZ: were you aiming that Taser? 13 I don't know where specifically. 13 When he was trying to stand up, he appeared to be A. 14 struggling with that feat? 14 Q. Where were you hoping to hit him? 15 I don't know if I would say he was struggling. He was 15 A. In the preferred target areas. 16 doing a pretty good job at getting up. 16 Which was? 0. 17 He didn't seem to have difficulty doing that? 17 The preferred target areas that we've already gone A. 0. 18 A. Not that I recall. 18 over, the arms, abdomen, legs, any of these areas. 19 Q. He didn't seem to be under the effect or dazed by just 19 Q. Or back. 20 20 Or back. But he was facing me, which would not have what happened? Α. 21 21 I don't remember him being under the effect or daze of been feasible. Α. 22 the Taser. 22 0. So we can agree you weren't aiming at the back. 23 Okay. Did he ever lunge towards you? 23 Q. Α. Correct. No, he did not lunge at us. 24 24 Q. And are you facing each other?

Did he ever take a step toward you?

25 Q.

25 A.

Yes.

Page 113 Page 115 1 Q. And what's the distance between the two of you? 1 Q. -- level were you? 2 Several feet. 2 I couldn't recall. I don't know. A. A. 3 Three feet, four feet? 3 What degree of angle downward do you think you had that 0. 0. 4 A. Approximately maybe five to -- five, six, seven feet 4 Taser pointed? 5 I don't know. 5 approximately. A. And is his torso still bent forward in roughly a 6 Best estimate. 6 Q. Q. 7 45-degree angle when you deploy your Taser? 7 I couldn't give you an estimate. I don't know. A. 8 Α. I believe so. 8 Twenty-three degrees? 9 9 Q. Did you give him any commands or warnings? MS. McGIFFERT: I'm going to place on I did not I don't believe. 10 objection. The question's been asked and answered. 10 A. 11 I didn't hear it in the audio, but you listened to the 11 He's told you, "I can't give you an estimate." Can't Ω 12 audio as well. You don't hear yourself giving any 12 force it. 13 warnings or commands, correct? 13 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 14 Correct. 14 Best estimate. Α. 0. 15 0. Were you aiming for the chest? 15 MS. McGIFFERT: If he can't give you an 16 A. 16 estimate, he can't give you a best estimate. 17 Were you trying to avoid the chest? 17 MR. WEGLARZ: Sure he can. 18 18 A. Yes. MS. McGIFFERT: And I'm definitely cautioning 19 Why? 19 0. the witness not to guess. It's not a preferred target area. 20 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 2.0 A. 21 But you could see his chest from the positions the two 21 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 22 of you were, correct? 22 Greater than 45 degrees or less than 45 degrees? 23 23 Correct. I don't know. Α. And when you -- when you were deploying your Taser, is 24 0. 24 Was Mr. Kapuscinski looking at you at the time you 25 there -- what position were you in? Do you have your 25 deployed your Taser? Page 114 Page 116 knees bent slightly? How do you do that? 1 1 A. Yes. 2 A. Standing position. 2 0. Did he say anything? 3 I'm assuming it's standing. Perfectly straight, or are 3 I don't believe so, no. Did your darts hit Mr. Kapuscinski? your knees bent? Q. 4 4 5 A. I don't recall if my knees were bent or not. 5 Α. Yes. 6 How do you normally do it? 6 0. Where? 0. 7 7 I guess there would be a slight bend in my knee. A. One hit him in the upper left chest, one hit him in the 8 0. Keep your arms extended completely out --8 lower right abdomen. 9 I wouldn't say --9 A. 0. And whereabouts in the upper left chest? -- parallel to the floor? 10 Probably maybe a couple inches below the clavicle. 10 Q. A. 11 I wouldn't say completely out as you have it, but not 11 Did both darts -- do you believe the darts landed where 12 completely locked out, no. 12 you were aiming? 13 I don't -- I wasn't necessarily aiming for the chest, 13 You can tell I don't shoot these a lot, right? 0. Α. 14 MS. FORBUSH: Ever. 14 so no. I was aiming for the preferred target zone. 15 MR. WEGLARZ: Only a few times a week. 15 With a moving target, it's almost impossible to -- or 16 not feasible to hit exactly where you're aiming in 16 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 17 Slightly bent. Are you aiming -- do you think you were 17 those preferred target zones all the time. I was not parallel to the floor, were you aiming slightly 18 18 aiming for the chest. 19 downward, slightly upward? 19 But you were aiming for his torso, fair to say? 20 I believe slightly downward. As he was coming from a 20 I was aiming for the preferred target zones. Α. 21 downward to an up position and I was up, I would have 21 Come on. Which were? Were you trying to hit the leg, Q. 22 had to have aimed downwards. 22 were you trying to hit the abdomen, were you trying to 23 And how far below was that Taser? How far below your 23 hit the arm? Q. 24 shoulder --24 I was trying to hit a preferred target zone. It was I couldn't --25 25 the arm, abdomen, legs. Α.

Pages 113–116

MITCHELL, OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL

06/28/2018 Pages 117–120

Page 117 Page 119 1 Q. But you can't aim at all of those at the same time, can Q. And what's that set angle? 2 2 you? I don't know. A. 3 Not at the same time, no. 3 A. 0. Do you have any idea? 4 0. Okay. So which one were you really trying to hit? 4 Α. I would have to refer you to the Taser training, which I would probably be trying to hit the abdomen, but with I don't have on me. I don't know. 5 5 him moving, it's impossible to -- not feasible, I 6 6 But you go through it every year, correct? 0. 7 should say, to hit where you're aiming. 7 A. Correct. 8 0. And did he move from the moment you aimed and then 8 So you aim somewhere, but you know when you shoot it, 9 9 decided to press the trigger? these wires and probes are going to spread --He was moving the entire time, yes. 10 Correct. 10 A. Well, what movement did he engage in? 11 11 0. Ω -- a certain distance, correct? 12 He was standing up. 12 A. Yes. A. 13 So his movement during this process was that his torso 13 And does one -- will one typically go higher than the 14 14 was going higher as he was trying to stand up, correct? other in addition to the two spreading apart? 15 He was raising the torso up. 15 One will stay on a level plane, while the bottom one Α. 16 A. I guess, yeah. 16 will drop down I believe. 17 And the more he raised his torso, the higher up his 17 Okay. And it's designed that way, correct, because you need them spread apart for it to be effective. 18 chest became. 18 19 I guess so, yes. 19 Correct. A. A. 20 So it's designed so that the bottom one goes lower than 2.0 Q. Does that make sense? Q. 21 A. Yes, that makes sense. 21 the top one. 22 Sure. And the more he's raising up, the easier it 22 I believe so, yes. A. 23 should be to hit the abdomen because now the chest is 23 All right. And so when you're aiming, you're really becoming further away, correct? 24 24 aiming the top probe, correct? 25 Not necessarily on a moving target. 25 I would guess so. Α. Α. Page 118 Page 120 Were you satisfied with where those darts landed? Yeah. With the understanding that, all right, I'm 1 1 Q. 2 2 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form. aiming the top probe for this targeted area. I know 3 MS. McGIFFERT: Join. 3 the low probe typically goes a little bit lower, and THE WITNESS: What did you mean by satisfied? that's going to hit somewhere beneath that, correct? 4 4 5 Was I happy to tase him? 5 Α. Okay. 6 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 6 Okay. So it sounds like where these -- so obviously 0. 7 7 Were you happy they landed there as opposed to any the top probe here is the one that landed in the chest area, right? 8 other location? 8 9 I wouldn't say I was happy. I was aiming for the 9 I guess so, yes. A. preferred target areas. It wasn't always feasible at Okay. So the way I look at it is it looks like you 10 10 11 the time to necessarily hit that specific area with a 11 were aiming for the chest, the top probe hit the chest moving target. I wouldn't say I was happy to have a 12 where you were aiming, and then that lower probe went 12 13 13 dart in his chest, no. lower into the abdomen, correct? 14 And, actually, the one dart went into a non-preferred 14 Α. No. I was not aiming for his chest. 15 area, correct? 15 Okav. Did it work? Yes. 16 Did the Taser work? 16 A. A. 17 You can't aim both darts, can you? 17 Yeah 0. 18 It's very difficult to aim the Taser. Even while 18 Α. Yes. 19 aiming, they're not going to always go right where you 19 Q. Did it fire? 20 20 want them to. Α. Yes. 21 So how is it that when you're aiming at one location, 21 Q. Was he juiced? 0. 22 one goes in the abdomen and one goes further up? 22 MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form. 23 23 A. They spread out. BY MR. WEGLARZ: 24 Q. And do they spread out in a typical manner? 24 It's an electrical term, forgive me. 25 There's a set angle that they would spread out at. 25 Do you mean was he under the influence of the Taser? Α. A.

Pages 121–124 Page 121 Page 123 1 Q. Yeah, I like that better. 1 Q. It took Mr. Kapuscinski down right away, agreed? 2 2 Yes. A. Correct. A. 3 How so? What happened? 3 0. You didn't fire it again? 0. 4 A. He stopped doing the action that he was doing, went 4 A. down to the floor where Officer Robinson was able to Did either you or Officer Robinson get any -- were you 5 5 Q. handcuff him. under any tase? Did you also get tased? I know 6 6 7 And the action he was doing is he was trying to stand 7 sometimes officers are collateral damage in these 0. 8 8 things. up. 9 A. Yes. 9 A. No. And he fell to the floor? 10 Q. Was a drive stun ever used? 10 Q. 11 Yes, he went down onto the ground. 11 Α. Α. No. 12 And when he went to the ground, he was in what 12 0. Was it ever attempted? 0. 13 13 A. No. Officer Robinson handcuffed him, so I believe he would 14 14 0. And what is that, by the way? Α. 15 have been on his stomach at that point. 15 Α. What is a drive stun? 16 Q. Did you fire the Taser again? 16 Q. 17 No, I did not. 17 That would be when you have the Taser, instead of 18 deploying the probes, you would hold it on the 18 0. It worked as it was intended to work, correct? 19 Correct. 19 individual and activate it just holding it up to them. Α. This didn't seem like a guy who was somehow -- I know 20 2.0 Q. Q. And do you have to activate a certain button? 21 you said, hey, you know what, whether Tasers are real 21 A. On the X2 model that I use, you would have to use the 22 painful or not, it depends on the person. Sometimes 22 ARC switch. 23 people don't feel anything, sometimes they have this 23 What about on the other model, the 26? 0. super strength, whatever, it doesn't affect them, 24 2.4 Α. On the X26 you would have to remove the cartridge and 25 correct? 25 then hold it up to the person. Page 122 Page 124 Did Robinson ever remove his cartridge? 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Well, I'm just going to place 1 0. 2 an objection as to foundation. Is that supposed to be 2 Α. What are you asking? Removed it when? 3 what his testimony was? 3 Let me back up. When you say remove the cartridge and hold it up to him, are you talking about the same MR. WEGLARZ: Yes. I'm paraphrasing. 4 4 5 MS. McGIFFERT: Objection to --5 cartridge that you use to deploy the darts and the 6 MR. WEGLARZ: If I'm incorrect, he'll tell 6 probes? 7 7 Yes. To drive stun someone with the X26, you would me. 8 8 MS. McGIFFERT: -- mischaracterizing his remove the probes -- the cartridge with the probes in 9 9 testimony. it and then hold it up to them. 10 Okay. So once you deploy the probes, if you want, you MR. WEGLARZ: Sure, sure. 10 11 THE WITNESS: I don't recall saying that 11 can just go up and drive stun them too, correct? Correct, but that would also -- if you had that 12 people don't feel it. 12 A. 13 13 BY MR. WEGLARZ: cartridge still on, it would also reactivate the probes 14 Q. Well, they feel it to different degrees, correct? 14 when you pulled the trigger. 15 15 Okay. You don't recall the female ever removing a Α. 16 Okay. Did Mr. Kapuscinski seem to be someone who 16 probe from her, would you agree? Q. 17 wasn't affected by a tase? 17 I don't recall her doing so, no. A. You don't recall the female ever -- you don't recall a I don't know if how he was affected by it or how he 18 A. 18 19 19 probe ever falling off of the female, agreed? 20 Well, based on your observation, he went down pretty 20 I don't recall. I don't know where the other probe Α. 21 21 quick, right? went. 22 A. Yeah. The Taser, it worked on him, yes. 22 0. Did you observe Mr. Kapuscinski being tased four times 23 Sometimes you tase people just like you did 23 in a row, four firings in a row --Mr. Kapuscinski and it doesn't take them down, does it? 24 24 A. No. 25 Correct. 25 Q. -- for five to six seconds --Α.

MITCHELL, OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL

06/28/2018 Pages 125–128 Page 125 Page 127 1 MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form. 1 yes. BY MR. WEGLARZ: 2 2 Q. When you deployed your Taser, does it make the same 3 -- each firing? 3 sound as Robinson's Taser? 4 MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form. 4 A. A similar sound, yes. THE WITNESS: No. 5 5 And when you were listening to the video, slash, audio, 6 could you hear your Taser being deployed? 6 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 7 Okay. And you're pretty sure that didn't happen, 7 A. I believe so, yes. 8 correct? 8 0. Would you agree that it would be excessive to tase 9 9 A. I am positive that that did not happen. Mr. Kapuscinskli -- Mr. Kapuscinski simply because he Okay. One of the reasons why you know that didn't 10 didn't turn over when instructed? 10 happen is because there was no reason for that to If there was no other aggressive actions, just not 11 11 Α. 12 happen, correct? 12 listening to a verbal command, then yes. 13 A. Correct. 13 And you do recall when Mr. Kapuscinski was being told 14 You would agree that if you fired four times, five to 14 to turn over, that was when he was on his back, 0. 15 six seconds apiece consecutively, one after the other, 15 correct? 16 that would be excessive, correct? 16 Α. I believe so, yes. 17 Correct. 17 And he wasn't a threat to anyone when he was lying on A. 18 18 And you would agree that, hypothetically, if his back, we agree? 19 Mr. Kapuscinski was being tased in that manner four 19 Α. No. consecutive times, five to six seconds each time, and 2.0 2.0 Q. You disagree? 21 then you also tased him while that was going on, that 21 A. Yes. 22 would obviously be excessive, correct? 22 Okay. Talking about the kicking motions? 0. 23 23 Correct. A. Yes. Α. And that could cause harm to him, correct? 24 0. 24 Q. Okay. Have you ever tased anyone while they were lying 25 Correct. 25 on their back before? Α. Page 126 Page 128 After you tased Mr. Kapuscinski, was he still I don't believe so. 1 1 Α. 2 breathing? 2 0. Have you ever heard of anyone tasing somebody while the 3 A. Yes. 3 suspect was lying on their back? What did you do after you deployed your Taser? There's nothing that says that you can't. I'm sure 4 Q. 4 A. 5 Α. After I deployed my Taser, I personally stood by while 5 that people have. 6 Officer Robinson handcuffed Mr. Kapuscinski, then 6 0. When you were listening to that audio, do you recall

7 watched as Officer Robinson got him into what they call 8 the recovery position, and then we both -- I should

the recovery position, and then we both -- I should backtrack one second.

10 Q. Sure.

9

11 A. Immediately after firing my Taser, I requested an 12 ambulance from the city of Gibraltar. Then after

ambulance from the city of Gibraltar. Then after that,
we -- Officer Robinson handcuffed him, got him in the

recovery position. We monitored his vitals until the ambulance could get there.

16 Q. And is that routine? Do you always call an ambulance when someone gets tased?

18 A. Yes

23

19 Q. Why not call an ambulance the first time Kapuscinski 20 was tased?

21 A. The scene wasn't secure yet. We still had a violent 22 suspect that we had to get into custody. We call them

after he's in custody.

24 Q. Okay. So you do that after he's cuffed.

25 A. After the scene is secure, whatever that may entail,

6 Q. When you were listening to that audio, do you recall
7 Robinson yelling at Mr. Kapuscinski to "roll over now
8 or I'm going to tase you again"?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Do you recall in the audio either you or Officer
11 Robinson telling Mr. Kapuscinski to stop resisting or
12 stop being assaultive?

13 A. I'm not sure if those are the exact words used, but
14 Officer Robinson was giving him loud verbal commands to
15 stop.

Q. Did you hear three tase sounds on the audio? I only heard two.

18 A. I was only able to hear two.

19 Q. First one was Robinson's, the second one was yours, do 20 we agree on that?

21 A. I believe so, yes.

22 Q. And the time between the two was about 17 seconds from 23 a time we hear Robinson's Taser and the time we hear

24 your Taser. Is that how you recall it?

25 A. I'd have to refer to the MSP report.

16

17

Pages 129–132

UU/	20/2	.010			rages 129–132
1	^	Page 129	1		Page 131
1	Q.	Sure. You know which one I'm talking about, right?	1		particular point in time that we hear it on the audio?
2	A.	Yeah. 33. Yes, about 17 seconds.	2	A.	In case Mr. Kapuscinski started becoming violent again,
3	Q.	Okay. And I think we've already established this	3		if Officer Robinson would have deployed his Taser, then
4		before. Does that sound about right to you? Is that	4		it would not have worked. I was just letting him know
5		what you recall, deploying yours around 17 seconds	5	0	that his Taser was not going to be effective.
6		after the first deployment by Robinson?	6	Q.	Did it look like Robinson wanted to deploy his Taser
7	A.	At the time of the incident I couldn't give you a exact	7	_	again
8	0	time. Looking at this, though, 17 seconds, yes.	8	A.	No.
9	Q.	You don't disagree with that.	9	Q.	shortly before you verbally warned him of that?
10	A.	Correct.	10		MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form.
11	Q.	Okay. And any time Robinson is going to be activating	11	DV. I	THE WITNESS: I don't
12		to fire his Taser again, even though the darts already	12		4R. WEGLARZ:
13		deployed, you're going to be able to hear that because	13	Q.	Maybe that's why you said you told him about it?
14	_	it makes a loud noise, right?	14		MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form.
15	Α.	Correct.	15		THE WITNESS: I don't know what you're I
16	Q.	And I take it if you were to hear Officer Robinson	16		don't understand the question that you're asking me.
17		firing four times consecutively one after the other in	17		MR. WEGLARZ:
18		five- to six-second bursts, you're not going to deploy	18	Q.	Sure. I hear you on the audio saying, "you only got
19		your Taser while that's going on, correct?	19		one barb in him." Is the reason why you said that
20	A.	Correct.	20		because you thought he was about to tase him again?
21	Q.	That would be excessive, correct?	21	A.	I don't know. I was just advising him in case the
22	A.	Correct.	22		subject gets violent again and Officer Robinson
23	Q.	Okay. And do you recall just a few seconds after	23		attempts to pull his Taser that it's not going to work.
24		Robinson well, let me back up. You do recall	24	Q.	All right. Then, now, up until the point in time that
25		Robinson saying, "roll over now or I'm going to tase	25		you tased Mr. Kapuscinski, you don't remember seeing
		Page 130			Page 132
1		you," correct?	1		any fecal matter on the floor, do you?
2	A.	Yes.	2	A.	I don't recall what time I noticed that.
3	Q.	And do you recall him saying that just within a few	3	Q.	Do you recall hearing on the audio it sounded like
4		seconds, six to eight seconds, after you deployed your	4		Robinson saying, "Did he shit himself?" Do you
5		Taser?	5		remember that?
6	A.	After I deployed my Taser, no, I don't recall him	6	A.	I recall hearing that, yes.
7		saying that.	7	Q.	Okay. And then right after that, he says, "He shit
8	Q.	And then do you recall maybe ten seconds after you	8		himself there." Do you remember him saying that to
9		deployed your Taser you mentioning to Robinson that,	9		you?
10		"you only got one barb in there"?	10	A.	I remember him saying that, yes.
11	A.	I don't know if it was after I deployed mine or not.	11	Q.	And then he pointed out to you where the fecal matter
12		At one point I did.	12		was?
13	Q.	But you recall hearing yourself say that on the audio,	13	A.	I don't recall if he pointed it out.
14		correct?	14	Q.	Did you see it?
15	A.	Yeah.	15	A.	Yes.
16	Q.	And that's when you first noticed there's only one dart	16	Q.	Where did you see it?
17		or barb sticking in Mr. Kapuscinski.	17	A.	It was in various parts of the room.
18	A.	I had already noticed it. It was the time I was	18	Q.	Did you see it on Mr. Kapuscinski?
19		advising Officer Robinson that.	19	A.	Not that I recall.
20	Q.	When you first noticed there was only one barb in	20	Q.	But you understood when Officer Robinson said this
21		there, did you advise Officer Robinson of that right	21		to you, you understood that he was trying to tell you
22		away?	22		that Mr. Kapuscinski defecated on himself, correct?
23	A.	Right away when I noticed it, no. I did at the time	23		MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form, foundation.
24		that I said after what you said.	24		THE WITNESS: I think he was just pointing
25	Q.	Why did you think you needed to notify him at this	25		out that there was fecal matter in the room.
1			1		

Pages 133–136

```
Page 133
                                                                                                                               Page 135
    BY MR. WEGLARZ:
                                                                              him to draw where he was and where Mr. Kapuscinski was,
1
                                                                     1
2
         And you didn't notice that before he pointed that out
                                                                     2
                                                                              and if it's not to scale, which of course it will not
3
          to you, fair to say?
                                                                     3
                                                                              be, what is -- it's not going to be an accurate
4
    A.
         I don't recall.
                                                                     4
                                                                              rendition of anything.
5
                                                                     5
                                                                                        MR. WEGLARZ: No, but it gives us a general
          Can you -- I'm going to ask you if you can diagram for
                                                                     6
                                                                              idea, and judges allow us all the time, so your
6
          me very simply a diagram of the room, your location,
7
          and Mr. Kapuscinski's location when you tased him.
                                                                     7
                                                                              objection's noted. And I get it, you have to make that
8
    A.
         I don't know if I'd be able to give you exact specific
                                                                     8
                                                                              part of the record, but I'm still going to ask that he
                                                                     9
                                                                              do that.
9
          areas.
          Just do the best you can.
                                                                    10
                                                                                        MS. McGIFFERT: Okay. I'm going to tell the
10
    Q.
11
                   MS. McGIFFERT: Well, when you talk about
                                                                    11
                                                                              witness that that's up to you. You can answer this.
12
          location, I mean, unless he can draw it by scale, I'm
                                                                    12
                                                                              You're not required to make a diagram, so it's up to
13
          not sure what you're asking him to do.
                                                                    13
                                                                              you if you think you can do what he's asking you to do.
                                                                    14
14
                    MR. WEGLARZ: Just -- I'm just asking for a
                                                                                        THE WITNESS: I don't feel at this time I
15
          simple diagram, that's all.
                                                                    15
                                                                              could depict a fair, accurate diagram.
16
                    MS. McGIFFERT: Well, counsel, when you say a
                                                                    16
                                                                         BY MR. WEGLARZ:
17
          simple diagram, I mean, he's already -- I don't know if
                                                                    17
                                                                              You can't even tell us in general where you were or
18
          he knows what you're asking him to do. But a simple
                                                                    18
                                                                              Mr. Kapuscinski was.
19
          diagram, you said your location and his location. I
                                                                    19
                                                                              I believe I have already explained in general where we
                                                                         Α.
20
          mean, unless he's drawing it to scale, I don't know
                                                                    20
                                                                              were at.
21
          what the purpose of this diagram is.
                                                                    21
                                                                              All right. But you can't even do a general diagram and
22
                    MR. WEGLARZ: Well, we do that all the time.
                                                                    22
                                                                              pinpoint where within a rectangle that represents the
23
                                                                    23
                    MS. McGIFFERT: What are you asking him to
                                                                              bedroom where the two of you were when you tased him,
24
                                                                    24
          do?
25
                    MR. WEGLARZ: I want to know where he was and
                                                                    25
                                                                              I don't think I could come up with an accurate drawing.
                                                          Page 134
                                                                                                                               Page 136
    where Mr. Kapuscinski was within that room, that's all.
                                                                              Or something even close to being accurate. It would be
1
                                                                     1
                                                                         0.
    It's no different than a auto case. Where was the car
                                                                     2
2
                                                                              sheer speculation.
                                                                     3
3
    and what lane were you in?
                                                                                        MS. McGIFFERT: I'm most certainly going to
               MS. FORBUSH: Well, you have a picture of the
                                                                     4
                                                                              instruct him not to come up with anything that would be
4
5
    room. Can't we look at the picture and ask questions
                                                                     5
                                                                              sheer speculation.
6
    based on the picture? Seems like it would be more
                                                                     6
                                                                                        MR. WEGLARZ: Well, that's what I'm trying to
                                                                     7
7
    accurate than having him draw stick figures.
                                                                              establish so I can move on. If that's what it is, then
                                                                     8
8
               MR. WEGLARZ: Well, there is no picture that
                                                                              okay. Then you may have something. But I'm telling
                                                                     9
                                                                              you, I've taken this issue to the judges before, and
9
    shows the full room, so I think that's part of the
                                                                    10
                                                                              they said of course they're going to do a diagram,
10
    problem.
11
               MS. McGIFFERT: Well, I'm just going to
                                                                    11
                                                                              okav?
                                                                    12
12
    object for the record that you're asking him apparently
                                                                                        MS. McGIFFERT: Okay. And I'm going to say
    to draw the full room, to draw where he was in
                                                                    13
13
                                                                              in all my years of experience, I've never seen or heard
                                                                              of a judge forcing someone to do a diagram, especially
14
    relationship to Mr. Kapuscinski on a piece of
                                                                    14
15
    8-and-a-half-by-11 paper that, unless he's more of an
                                                                    15
                                                                              when they say they don't feel they can do it
16
    artist than I know about, will not be to scale and,
                                                                    16
                                                                              accurately, so I don't know what your experience is,
17
    therefore, will be inaccurate and later, I'm sure,
                                                                    17
                                                                              but that's been my --
                                                                    18
                                                                                        MR. WEGLARZ: Codimer and Jim Ferrell.
18
    misinterpreted in terms of distances, so I'm not quite
19
    sure --
                                                                    19
                                                                                        MS. McGIFFERT: Okay. So I'm telling the
20
               MR. WEGLARZ: And I think --
                                                                    20
                                                                              witness that unless the judge instructs him to do it,
21
               MS. McGIFFERT: -- this can be done.
                                                                    21
                                                                              it's his choice. And I've never heard of a judge
               MR. WEGLARZ: -- we can all agree that it
                                                                    22
2.2
                                                                              instructing a witness to do something that they say
23
    will not be a to-scale rendering. Of course it's not.
                                                                    23
                                                                              they cannot accurately do.
24
               MS. McGIFFERT: Well, then, I guess, counsel,
                                                                    24
                                                                         BY MR. WEGLARZ:
    that's what I'm questioning. If it's you're telling
25
                                                                    25
                                                                         0.
                                                                              Okay. So you're not going to do it?
```

Pages 137–140 Page 137 Page 139 I'm not sure. I've -- outside of this call, I don't 1 A. Correct. 1 A. 2 2 think I've ever actually met him, and I don't think I Okay. Takes care of that. At some point 3 Mr. Kapuscinski becomes unresponsive? 3 met him on this call. 4 A. Correct. 4 All right. His report mentions that he walks in the 5 apartment, he walked to the back bedroom, met with 5 Where is the Trenton PD, by the way, at the time that 6 Officer Robinson and Officer Mitchell. He says, "I 6 you're -- that you tase Mr. Kapuscinski? 7 MS. FORBUSH: Object to foundation. 7 observed a naked male lying on his back in the bedroom 8 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 8 between the two officers. He was unresponsive. His 9 9 Q. Go ahead. arms were behind his back and it appeared that two I would have no idea where they're at. 10 barbs from a Taser were in the center chest region of 10 A. 11 Were they at the scene yet? 11 his body." Does that refresh your recollection? Do 0. 12 A. 12 you recall that? 13 They do arrive at the scene, right? 13 A. That sounds familiar, yeah. 14 14 Okay. So you -- that does sound familiar, Trenton PD A. Yes. 0. 15 And at what point in time do you recall them arriving? 15 arrives, and at that time you've got Kapuscinski 0. 16 I don't recall when the first officer arrived. I 16 cuffed, laying on his back, unresponsive, two barbs in 17 believe when I went out to my car to get a CPR mask, 17 the center chest region. one of them was walking in, and I believe the second 18 18 One, he's unresponsive at this point. He is still 19 one pulled up as I was walking back into the apartment. 19 breathing with a pulse I do believe, just not 20 responding to our questions. 2.0 Q. Did you look at the Trenton PD records? 21 A. No, I did not. 21 0. And you believe he's breathing and has a pulse? 22 Oh. After Kapuscinski was cuffed by Robinson, what 22 Yes. A. 23 position was Robinson in -- I mean Kapuscinski, I'm 23 Did you check? 0. Officer Robinson I believe checked. 24 sorry. 24 Α. 25 He was placed into what was called the recovery 25 Do you recall what the pulse was? Α. 0. Page 138 Page 140 I don't think Officer Robinson took a reading. 1 position. 1 A. 2 0. And he did that right after cuffing him? 2 And it says the barbs already had their wires detached 3 I believe so, yes. 3 and were lying next to him. Who would have detached And why would you want to put him in the recovery 4 the wires? 4 Q. 5 position? 5 Α. My wires were not detached. I believe my cartridge was 6 It's a safe position for the individual, opens up 6 removed and on the ground, and I can't speak for A. 7 7 airways so they can get oxygen and breathe better. Or Officer Robinson's Taser wires, but my wires were kept 8 intact. breathe good. 8 9 9 And you mention that you went outside and that's when 0. Okay. Both. you noticed the Trenton PD walking in while you were 10 10 A. 11 walking out? 11 You believe one was in the abdomen, one was in the 12 A. I believe when I was walking out of the apartment one 12 chest, right? 13 13 was walking in. I'm not sure the exact time we walked A. Yes. 14 past each other. 14 Q. And then he says, "Officer Robinson stated that the man 15 Sure, sure. And the reason why you were walking out of 15 had no pulse and wasn't breathing. Officer Robinson 16 16 checked for a pulse and then requested for Officer the apartment at that time? 17 Was to get a CPR mask out in the car. 17 Mitchell to get his CPR mask from his patrol car." Is Α. Okay. And Mr. Kapuscinski was already cuffed and 18 18 that how you recall what happened at the scene? 0. 19 placed in the recovery position by this time? 19 Α. 20 Prior to that, yes. 20 A. Okay. What's incorrect about that? 21 Okay. Now, if the Trenton Police Department -- if 21 Officer Robinson -- or Mr. Kapuscinski still had a 0. 2.2 their reports mention -- do you know who Patrolperson 22 pulse. We observed that it appeared that he stopped 23 Arnoczki is? 23 breathing. I then went out to my car to get the CPR 24 mask. When I came back -- while I was gone, I believe 24 A. I know him by name. 25 25 Q. Did I say it correctly? his pulse stopped and CPR had started.

06/28/2018 Pages 141–144

D 1			
Page 1 1 Q. Okay. When you realized that Mr. Kapuscinski had a	41 1	Α.	Page 143 I'm not sure exactly what time it was at. It was at
2 dart probe in the chest area, I take it you wanted to	2		while we were on scene.
3 make sure he was okay because that was a non-preferred	3	Q.	I'm assuming that. Where in our sequence? This is
4 target area, correct?	4	~	after you deployed your Taser obviously.
5 A. Correct.	5	A.	Yes.
6 Q. And you know that if you get hit in that area, that	6	Q.	Is this before you went out to get the CPR mask?
7 could cause a problem. It's low probability, but it	7	A.	I'm sorry?
8 could cause a problem, correct?	8	Q.	Was this before you went out to your car to get the
9 A. Low probability and very rare in circumstances.	9		mask?
10 Q. And if indeed Mr. Kapuscinski has no pulse and wasn't	10	A.	No, after.
11 breathing, he needs medical attention immediately, fai	r 11	Q.	After. And when you brought in the mask, did you
12 to say?	12		assist with CPR?
13 A. Correct.	13	A.	Yes, I did.
14 Q. And that medical attention would consist of what at a	14	Q.	And how did you do that?
15 bare minimum?	15	A.	At first Officer Robinson performed the chest
16 A. Bare minimum would be CPR.	16		compressions while I did the rescue breaths portion of
17 Q. Which would mean what?	17		CPR. After a few minutes, Officer Robinson and I
18 A. Chest compressions.	18		switched and I did the chest compressions.
19 Q. And rescue breaths?	19	Q.	Okay. And how long did you do that?
20 A. Yes.	20	A.	I'm not sure the exact time frame of
21 Q. And you know that someone who's been tased in the ches	21	Q.	Did you continue to do that up until the time EMS
22 who has no pulse and isn't breathing, if they don't ge	22		arrived?
23 CPR within the next few minutes, they could really be	23	A.	Yes.
25 CFR within the next lew minutes, they could really be			
24 in trouble.	24	Q.	And it was after that point in time that you then
	24 25	Q.	And it was after that point in time that you then called Lieutenant Krause?
24 in trouble. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation.	25	Q.	called Lieutenant Krause?
24 in trouble.	25	Q. A.	called Lieutenant Krause?
24 in trouble. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page 1	25		called Lieutenant Krause?
24 in trouble. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page 1 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Join.	25 42 1	Α.	called Lieutenant Krause? Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes.
24 in trouble. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page 1 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Join. 2 BY MR. WEGLARZ:	25 42 1 2	Α.	realled Lieutenant Krause? Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after
24 in trouble. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer.	25 42 1 2 3 4	A. Q.	realled Lieutenant Krause? Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone?
24 in trouble. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. 4 A. I believe so.	25 42 1 2 3 4	A. Q. A.	realled Lieutenant Krause? Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes.
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you	25 42 1 2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	realled Lieutenant Krause? Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off?	25 42 1 2 3 4 5	A. Q. A. Q.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening?
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes.	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening?
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done?	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene.
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause,
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside of	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside to the room away from any of the people inside the	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back.
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside of the room away from any of the people inside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. Q. Is that pursuant to policy?	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of
in trouble. MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. Q. Is that pursuant to policy? A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact.	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come
24 in trouble. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Join. 2 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 3 Q. You can still answer. 4 A. I believe so. 5 Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And why why was that done? 9 A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside of the room away from any of the people inside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. 10 Q. Is that pursuant to policy? 11 A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact with people. If I'm away from people by myself, it	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come in and assist at some point.
25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside of the room away from any of the people inside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. Q. Is that pursuant to policy? A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact with people. If I'm away from people by myself, it would be okay to turn it off.	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come
25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside of the room away from any of the people inside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. Q. Is that pursuant to policy? A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact with people. If I'm away from people by myself, it would be okay to turn it off. Q. You made some phone calls on your cell phone at the	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come in and assist at some point. And what would be the reason for you calling Lieutenant Krause?
25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. Q. Is that pursuant to policy? A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact with people. If I'm away from people by myself, it would be okay to turn it off. Q. You made some phone calls on your cell phone at the scene, true?	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come in and assist at some point. And what would be the reason for you calling Lieutenant Krause? Per our department policy if I can refer to that,
25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside of the room away from any of the people inside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. Q. Is that pursuant to policy? A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact with people. If I'm away from people by myself, it would be okay to turn it off. Q. You made some phone calls on your cell phone at the scene, true? A. Correct.	25 42 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come in and assist at some point. And what would be the reason for you calling Lieutenant Krause? Per our department policy if I can refer to that, I'll give you the exact specific wording and
Page I MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. Q. Is that pursuant to policy? A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact with people. If I'm away from people by myself, it would be okay to turn it off. Q. You made some phone calls on your cell phone at the scene, true? A. Correct. Q. And who did you call?	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come in and assist at some point. And what would be the reason for you calling Lieutenant Krause? Per our department policy if I can refer to that, I'll give you the exact specific wording and notification of supervisors.
Page I MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I MS. McGIFFERT: Join. BY MR. WEGLARZ: Q. You can still answer. A. I believe so. Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? A. Yes. Q. And why why was that done? A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. Q. Is that pursuant to policy? A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact with people. If I'm away from people by myself, it would be okay to turn it off. Q. You made some phone calls on your cell phone at the scene, true? A. Correct. Q. And who did you call? A. I made a call to, now at this time, Lieutenant Krause	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come in and assist at some point. And what would be the reason for you calling Lieutenant Krause? Per our department policy if I can refer to that, I'll give you the exact specific wording and notification of supervisors. Well, is it a policy that requires you to notify your
24 in trouble. 25 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form and foundation. Page I 1 MS. McGIFFERT: Join. 2 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 3 Q. You can still answer. 4 A. I believe so. 5 Q. Now, throughout the video, slash, audio, sometimes you mic is shut off? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And why why was that done? 9 A. The reason that I shut my microphone off was to save the battery. It is a battery-operated microphone. The battery does not last very long. When I was outside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. 12 the room away from any of the people inside the apartment, I turned my microphone off for brief period of time just to save the battery on it. 15 Q. Is that pursuant to policy? 16 A. Our policy would be to have it on when we're in contact with people. If I'm away from people by myself, it would be okay to turn it off. 19 Q. You made some phone calls on your cell phone at the scene, true? 20 And who did you call?	25 42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 E 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 144 It was a while after that still, yes. And that was the first person you called that day after this incident from your cell phone? Yes. Did you receive any calls on your cell phone that evening? That evening? Yeah. Or early morning while you were at the scene. While I was on the phone with Lieutenant Krause, Detective Sergeant Mercure had called me, and then when I got off the phone with Lieutenant Krause, I called him back. Okay. And what do you recall Lieutenant Krause saying to you? I don't recall what he said. I just informed him of the situation, and I believe that he was going to come in and assist at some point. And what would be the reason for you calling Lieutenant Krause? Per our department policy if I can refer to that, I'll give you the exact specific wording and notification of supervisors.

Pages 145–148 Page 145 Page 147 1 Q. And then what did you discuss with -- is it Mercure? 1 A. Yes. 2 Yes. He is also a supervisor. I just advised him of 2 Q. Who gave that to you? 3 what the situation was. 3 A. Sergeant Mercure. Okay. And what did the two of you discuss? 4 0. 4 0. And why? That he was going to come in and -- I'm sorry, I'm 5 I think that was just a precaution on his part and on 5 A. A. looking through this for the supervisor notification. 6 the department's part. 6 7 0. Do what you have to do. 7 0. Has your employer ever given you a breathalyzer before 8 Any discharge other than the function test, either 8 while on duty? 9 9 intentional or accidental, shall necitate (sic) the A. 10 immediate notification of the officer's supervisor. 10 Q. Did you think it was odd that you were giving a 11 Sergeant Mercure advised me that he was going to come 11 breathalyzer for your supervisor while on the job in in to cover any road calls, and then to come back to the middle of this incident? 12 12 13 the station after I completed that assist with 13 A. 14 Gibraltar. 14 Did anyone accuse you of having consumed alcohol that 0. 15 Did you talk about what happened? 15 day? 16 A. I very briefly advised him of what happened. 16 A. No. 17 And what did you tell him? 17 Did anyone suspect that perhaps you were under the I don't recall exactly. 18 18 A. influence or you were consuming alcohol that day? 19 And what was his response to after you telling him what 19 0. A. Have you heard of any other police officers from 2.0 happened? 2.0 Q. Rockwood ever having to give a breathalyzer while on 21 That he would come in to cover the road calls if we had 21 22 any other future calls until the end of my shift and 22 duty? 23 then to come to the station afterwards. 23 Not that I recall, no. A. Now, was it decided that you were going to go home to 24 Q. 24 Q. Can you think of any reason as to why you were being 25 change your clothes? 25 asked to give a breathalyzer? Page 146 Page 148 Just as a precaution. 1 A. Yes. 1 Α. 2 0. What led up to that? 2 0. Precaution for what? Just proof that I wasn't intoxicated. 3 While performing CPR, I had fecal matter on my pants, 3 on my boots, and I needed to get changed out of that. 4 0. All right. Was someone worried that someone may try to 4 5 0. Did Robinson get fecal matter on his uniform? 5 allege you were intoxicated? 6 A. I don't know. 6 MS. McGIFFERT: Object as to foundation and 7 7 And who did you discuss this with? speculation. He can't tell you what -- anyhow, that's 8 8 The fecal matter? my objection. Α. 9 9 0. Wanting to change your clothes because of the fecal THE WITNESS: Can you repeat your question? 10 10 I'm sorry. 11 The lieutenant at the time, Krause, and Sergeant 11 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 12 Mercure. 12 Sure. Did anyone tell you that they were worried that you would be accused of drinking or being intoxicated? 13 13 0. Okay. Wasn't it first decided that, yeah, you can go 14 home and change, and then, well, you know what, why 14 A. 15 don't you meet me at the station instead? 15 Do you know if Officer Robinson had to give a I'm not sure what the sequence of events was. I went 16 breathalyzer? 16 17 to the station first before I went home. 17 I don't know. A. Have you heard that he did? 18 Q. And why did you go to the station first? 18 0. 19 Α. To turn my uniform over to Sergeant Mercure. 19 Α. I have not heard. 20 He met you up there? 20 Okay. Do you think it's unusual that you gave a Q. 21 breathalyzer but not the other officer involved in the 21 Yes. A. incident? 22 0. And do you recall what you discussed with Sergeant 2.2 23 Mercure at the station? 23 Α. I don't recall what we discussed, no. 24 Are you aware of any policy or procedure at the 24 A. Q. 25 Q. Did they give you a breathalyzer? 25 department that says we're going to be giving

06/28/2018 Pages 149–152

U6/ ₂	20, 2				Pages 149–152
1		Page 149	1	^	Page 151
1		breathalyzers to our officers involved in incidents	1	Q.	Following day meaning April the 16th?
2		similar to this	2	A.	No.
3	A.	No.	3	Q.	17th?
4	Q.	or for any reason?	4	A.	I believe it was the 17th.
5	A.	Not that I'm aware of.	5		MR. WEGLARZ: We're going to mark this as
6	Q.	You would agree this is a very unusual thing.	6		Number 3.
7	A.	No.	7		(At 12:35 p.m., Exhibit 3 marked)
8	Q.	It's not?	8	BY I	MR. WEGLARZ:
9	A.	No.	9	Q.	Exhibit Number 3 represents your case report that you
10	Q.	And where was the breathalyzer done?	10		drafted on this case, correct?
11	A.	In the garage of the police department.	11	A.	Yes.
12	Q.	And it was videotaped?	12	Q.	And you drafted it for your employer, correct?
13	Ã.	It was in front of the security camera.	13	Ã.	Correct.
14	Q.	Have you seen that video footage?	14	Q.	And can you tell me where you were when you drafted
15	Α.	I have not.	15	χ.	that?
16	Q.	Do you know what the results were?	16		MS. FORBUSH: What did you mark as Exhibit 3?
17	Q. Α.	Yes.	17		MR. WEGLARZ: His report.
18	Q.	And what were they?	18		MS. FORBUSH: It's highlighted. Obviously
19	Α.	Point 0000.	19		you're not suggesting that it was highlighted in the
20	Q.	And how I've never given a breathalyzer. How do	20		original, correct?
21		they do a breathalyzer? Is there a kit?	21		MR. WEGLARZ: No. Yeah, I'm suggesting that.
22	A.	It's a box about the size of a cell phone with a straw.	22		No.
23		You just blow into it.	23		MS. McGIFFERT: Let me just put that on the
24	Q.	And then it gives a value?	24		record. I pose an objection to him utilizing
25	A.	Yes.	25		because I have a clean copy if you really want him to
		Page 150			Page 152
1	Q.	And what does that value come up on?	1		use it.
2	A.	It comes up on a screen.	2		MR. WEGLARZ: I don't care.
3	Q.	The screen of?	3		MS. McGIFFERT: I object to utilizing a
4	A.	The PBT, the pulmonary breath test.	4		highlighted copy as an exhibit in this deposition when
5	Q.	Okay. And is that recorded or documented anywhere?	5		you've done the highlighting. If you'd like a clean
6	A.	I believe it's documented in Sergeant Mercure's report.	6		copy, we can provide one.
7	Q.	But that test was recorded on video, right?	7		MR. WEGLARZ: Okay. We can copy it after.
8	A.	On the security camera in the garage, yes.	8		Laurel, I'm here to help you, make this easier for you,
9	Q.	Okay. Have any coworkers ever made any complaints	9		so whatever you want.
10	-	about you, your activities, your conduct or behavior at	10		MS. McGIFFERT: No, you're not. What I want
11		the department?	11		is, if you're going to use his report as an exhibit
		erro met an america			
12	Α.	Not that I'm aware of.	12		can I see vours. Todd? What I want is that vou use a
12	A.	Not that I'm aware of.	12		can I see yours, Todd? What I want is that you use a
13	A. Q.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or	13		clean copy, and $\ensuremath{\mbox{I'm}}$ sure $\ensuremath{\mbox{Ms.}}$ Court Reporter won't mind
13 14	Q.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence	13 14		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy
13 14 15	Q. A.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No.	13 14 15		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after,
13 14 15 16	Q.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No either on the job or to a point or at a time where	13 14 15 16		<pre>clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy</pre>
13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No. either on the job or to a point or at a time where it may interfere with you carrying out your job?	13 14 15 16 17		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after, but it's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: as Exhibit 3.
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No. either on the job or to a point or at a time where it may interfere with you carrying out your job? No.	13 14 15 16 17 18		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after, but it's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: as Exhibit 3. MR. WEGLARZ: Just mark it again. It's fine.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No either on the job or to a point or at a time where it may interfere with you carrying out your job? No. When did you draft your original complaint report?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after, but it's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: as Exhibit 3. MR. WEGLARZ: Just mark it again. It's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: I need to make a call soon.
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No. either on the job or to a point or at a time where it may interfere with you carrying out your job? No.	13 14 15 16 17 18		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after, but it's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: as Exhibit 3. MR. WEGLARZ: Just mark it again. It's fine.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No either on the job or to a point or at a time where it may interfere with you carrying out your job? No. When did you draft your original complaint report?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after, but it's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: as Exhibit 3. MR. WEGLARZ: Just mark it again. It's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: I need to make a call soon.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No. either on the job or to a point or at a time where it may interfere with you carrying out your job? No. When did you draft your original complaint report? I'm not sure exactly what date and time it was written	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after, but it's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: as Exhibit 3. MR. WEGLARZ: Just mark it again. It's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: I need to make a call soon. MR. WEGLARZ: Sure. Want to do it now?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No either on the job or to a point or at a time where it may interfere with you carrying out your job? No. When did you draft your original complaint report? I'm not sure exactly what date and time it was written at.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after, but it's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: as Exhibit 3. MR. WEGLARZ: Just mark it again. It's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: I need to make a call soon. MR. WEGLARZ: Sure. Want to do it now? MS. McGIFFERT: Well, how much longer do you
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Has anyone ever accused you of drinking alcohol or being under the influence No either on the job or to a point or at a time where it may interfere with you carrying out your job? No. When did you draft your original complaint report? I'm not sure exactly what date and time it was written at. Well, did you do it that night?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		clean copy, and I'm sure Ms. Court Reporter won't mind marking this clean copy MR. WEGLARZ: Or we can just copy this after, but it's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: as Exhibit 3. MR. WEGLARZ: Just mark it again. It's fine. MS. McGIFFERT: I need to make a call soon. MR. WEGLARZ: Sure. Want to do it now? MS. McGIFFERT: Well, how much longer do you estimate? Because maybe we can just finish him up.

Page 153 Page 155 1 Q. Okay. All right. We've marked your report as Exhibit 1 copy, which is this copy, which doesn't get a signature 2 Number 3, correct? 2 on it or have a signature on it, but the signature copy 3 3 is on file with the Rockwood Police Department. A. Correct. 4 0. Okay. Where were you when you drafted that report? 4 Is there any difference between this computerized I was at the Rockwood Police Department. 5 version marked as Exhibit 3 and the version that you 5 A. 6 signed? 6 And you typed it yourself? Q. 7 I typed it with a union attorney in the room. 7 Α. No. Α. 8 0. Okay. In fact, you didn't fill out any reports or 8 Did you make any other notes or reports besides Exhibit statements until you first discussed this with an 9 Number 3 regarding this incident? 9 10 attorney, fair to say? 10 A. Correct. 11 11 Α. 0. Any of your supervisors or coworkers or colleagues ever And you didn't want to fill out a report like this discuss this incident with you? 12 12 0. 13 until you had the input and assistance from an 13 A. Outside of like a training purpose, no. 14 attorney, fair to say? 14 How about for a training purpose? 0. 15 Correct. 15 Α. Yes. Α. 16 MS. FORBUSH: Object to form. 16 Q. Explain. 17 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 17 In a Taser training class it was discussed one time. Okay. And when was that discussed? 18 And as you typed up this three-page statement --18 0. 19 objection, four-page statement, your attorney was 19 Α. I couldn't give you the exact time. I don't know. present the entire time, correct? 20 Within a few days of this incident, couple months, a 2.0 Q. 21 A. Correct. 21 22 He was right next to you as you typed it up, correct? 22 Within a couple years after. Q. A. 23 23 He was in the room with me, yes. Okay. And tell me what was -- tell me how it was 0. Α. And I don't want to know what you discussed, but I take 24 0. 24 discussed. 25 it as you were drafting this four-page document while 25 I don't recall. It would just have been the Α. Page 154 Page 156 he was in the room, the two of you also had walk-through from start to finish. 1 1 2 discussions, correct? 2 0. Okay. And who did the training where they presented 3 A. I don't recall what, if anything, was said. 3 Anyone else in the room? Q. Lieutenant Krause would have been doing the Taser 4 4 5 Α. No. 5 training, and just me in the class talked about it --6 How long did it take you to type this up? 6 0. Okay. 0. 7 7 A. I don't recall. A. -- the story of it. 8 0. Couple hours, couple minutes? 8 0. And did Lieutenant Krause have you walk everybody 9 I don't recall the exact time frame that it took. 9 A. through this incident step by step? You finished it, though, during that same sitting? 10 10 Q. A. I don't recall. 11 Yes. 11 Do you know if there are any written materials or A. 12 summaries of this incident that were used or referenced 12 0. Okay. And what did you do after you finished it? Did 13 13 you print it out? as part of this training? 14 A. Yeah, it would have been printed. 14 A. There are not. 15 Okay. Do you typically sign reports like this? 15 And was the purpose of this to show everyone how to Q. 16 I sign them after they are reviewed by a supervisor. 16 best handle a situation like this and how to best use a A. 17 Was this report ever reviewed by a supervisor? 17 Taser? 0. I am not sure what the objective of it necessarily was, 18 A. Yes. 18 A. 19 Q. Okay. And did you sign off on it? 19 other than just informative of a Taser scenario. 20 20 Okay. What parts of this scenario were used or A. Yes. 21 21 Have you seen the signed-off version? referenced as the informative parts? Q. 22 A. Yes. 22 A. Just the story from front to beginning. 23 Oh. When's the last time you saw that version? 23 So you're saying everything. Q. Q. 24 It's been a while. Our reports are signed and then 24 A. Yes. 25 they are filed away, and the -- there is a computerized 25 Q. Anything -- what specific topics or subjects do you

Pages 153-156

Pages 157–160

00/2	20/2				rages 137–100
1		Page 157 recall them mentioning?	1		Page 159 "Answer: I his whole body was an area. I
	7	I don't recall anything specifically.	2		was attempting to aim for the non-preferred
2	A.				
3	Q.	Do you recall any subjects, topics, or facts that were	3		areas on his body. He was a moving target.")
4		brought up where they said, you know, maybe from	4		MS. McGIFFERT: Okay.
5		hindsight this should have been done differently?	5		MR. WEGLARZ: I'm fine with it.
6	A.	No.	6		MS. McGIFFERT: I just needed the question
7	Q.	Okay. So how this situation was handled sounds like	7		and answer.
8		it's being used as an exemplar as how to handle all	8		MR. WEGLARZ: Sure.
9		such situations similar to this.	9	BY M	R. WEGLARZ:
10	A.	I can't really agree or disagree with that. It's just	10	Q.	Let me throw something out there. Because of his
11		a scenario. Every scenario is different. This is just	11		position right before you deployed the Taser, this is
12		one thing that happened.	12		when he was in the process of trying to stand up,
13	Q.	Okay. Other than you and Lieutenant Krause, anyone	13		correct?
14		else who participated in the presentation of that	14	A.	Correct.
15		training?	15	0.	His legs were available to hit if you wanted to hit
16	A.	Not that I recall.	16	~	them, correct?
17	Q.	Okay. Anywhere else where this incident was	17	A.	I guess so, yes.
18	۷.	discussed	18	Q.	His arms would have been exposed, correct?
	7			~	
19	A.	No.	19	A.	I guess so, yes.
20	Q.	by your employers or colleagues other than the	20	Q.	His lower abdomen was exposed, correct?
21		training scenario?	21	A.	I guess so, yes.
22	A.	No.	22	Q.	When did you fill out the Taser report?
23	Q.	In your complaint record you provided the statement to	23	A.	I believe that would have been done with my complaint
24		the state police. Any other statements you provided to	24		report as that's part of my complaint report.
25		anyone else?	25	Q.	Same date, same sitting?
		Page 158			Page 160
1	A.	No.	1	A.	I believe so.
2	Q.	Did you ever meet with a prosecutor?	2		MR. WEGLARZ: Okay. And I'm going to mark it
3	A.	No.	3		as the next exhibit, but it's going to have highlights
4	Q.	Did anyone criticize anything about you or about how	4		on it, so I'm warning you right now if you want to
5		you handled or reacted to this situation?	5		attach yours, Laurel, that's fine.
6	A.	Not that I know of.	6		MS. McGIFFERT: I'm sorry, say it again?
7	Q.	Would you agree with me that at the time you deployed	7		MR. WEGLARZ: His Taser use report. I want
8	χ.	your Taser, Mr. Kapuscinski's chest area was not the	8		to attach it.
9		only area that was available to hit with the probes?	9		MS. McGIFFERT: You may use mine. Let me
10		MS. McGIFFERT: Object as to form.	10		find it first. Because you're saying yours is
11	D17 1	MS. FORBUSH: Join.	11		highlighted?
12		IR. WEGLARZ:	12		MR. WEGLARZ: Yes.
13	Q.	Go ahead.	13		MS. McGIFFERT: I'll find you one.
	_				
14	A.	I his whole body was an area. I was attempting to	14		MR. WEGLARZ: Thank you.
14 15	A.	aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a	15		MS. McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23.
	A.				-
15	A. Q.	aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a	15		MS. McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23.
15 16		aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a moving target.	15 16	BY M	$$\operatorname{MS.}$ McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23. You can give those to her.
15 16 17		aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a moving target. Right. This wasn't a situation	15 16 17	BY MIQ.	MS. McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23. You can give those to her. (At 12:50 p.m., Exhibit 4 marked)
15 16 17 18		aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a moving target. Right. This wasn't a situation MS. McGIFFERT: I'm sorry, can I hear that	15 16 17 18		MS. McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23. You can give those to her. (At 12:50 p.m., Exhibit 4 marked) R. WEGLARZ:
15 16 17 18 19		aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a moving target. Right. This wasn't a situation MS. McGIFFERT: I'm sorry, can I hear that question and answer again, please?	15 16 17 18 19		MS. McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23. You can give those to her. (At 12:50 p.m., Exhibit 4 marked) R. WEGLARZ: All right. We marked as Exhibit Number 4 your Taser
15 16 17 18 19 20		aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a moving target. Right. This wasn't a situation MS. McGIFFERT: I'm sorry, can I hear that question and answer again, please? (At 12:46 p.m., the court reporter read back: "Question: Would you agree with me that at	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	MS. McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23. You can give those to her. (At 12:50 p.m., Exhibit 4 marked) R. WEGLARZ: All right. We marked as Exhibit Number 4 your Taser use report, is that correct? Yes.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21		aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a moving target. Right. This wasn't a situation MS. McGIFFERT: I'm sorry, can I hear that question and answer again, please? (At 12:46 p.m., the court reporter read back: "Question: Would you agree with me that at the time you deployed your Taser,	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	MS. McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23. You can give those to her. (At 12:50 p.m., Exhibit 4 marked) R. WEGLARZ: All right. We marked as Exhibit Number 4 your Taser use report, is that correct? Yes. That's a report you filled out in connection with the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		aim for the non-preferred areas on his body. He was a moving target. Right. This wasn't a situation MS. McGIFFERT: I'm sorry, can I hear that question and answer again, please? (At 12:46 p.m., the court reporter read back: "Question: Would you agree with me that at	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	MS. McGIFFERT: Let's find yours. Page 23. You can give those to her. (At 12:50 p.m., Exhibit 4 marked) R. WEGLARZ: All right. We marked as Exhibit Number 4 your Taser use report, is that correct? Yes.

06/28/2018 Pages 161–164

00/2	20/2	010			rages 101–104
1	^	Page 161	1	Α.	Page 163
1 2	Q.	All right. And on that report you indicate where the		Q.	Do you know what that's from?
3		probes from your Taser struck Mr. Kapuscinski, is that correct?	2 3	Ų. A.	I do not.
4	A.	Yes.	4	Q.	Okay. So one of these this one you believe, the one
5	Q.	Okay. And you do show one up by the left chest area,	5	Ų.	right in the middle of this space here you believe is
6	Ų.	correct?	6		from your probe, right?
7	A.	This is not exactly to scale, but yes.	7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Yeah. And you also indicate the other location is	8	Α.	MS. FORBUSH: Object to foundation.
9	Ų.	where?	9		MS. McGIFFERT: I join.
10	A.	The lower right abdomen.	10		MS. FORBUSH: Maybe you should ask him how
11	Q.	Is that to scale?	11		many probe wounds he's looked at to establish if he has
12	Α.	Neither of them are exact locations. They're	12		a foundation for an opinion.
13	•••	estimates.	13	BY I	MR. WEGLARZ:
14	Q.	Right. But you still do the diagram for informative	14	0.	All right. And where do you think the other probe
15	χ.	purposes, correct?	15	χ.	landed?
16	Α.	Yes.	16	Α.	Looking at this picture I believe, but I'm not
17	Q.	Now, have you seen the photos of Mr. Kapuscinski that	17		100 percent certain, it's that one right there.
18	χ.	were taken at the hospital?	18	Q.	Okay. And that's on the right side of the abdomen
19	A.	At the hospital, no, I have not.	19	χ.	where we see two wounds next to each other, correct?
20	Q.	What photos of Kapuscinski have you seen?	20	Α.	Yes.
21	A.	I have seen the medical examiner's photos.	21	0.	Okay. Just above the naval but on the right side,
22	Q.	Oh, okay. I think they're the same thing. I'm going	22	~ .	correct?
23	~	to show you this photo, and I apologize for maybe some	23	Α.	Yes.
24		insensitive imagery, but	24	0.	There's also a wound it looks like in the midsternum
25		MS. FORBUSH: Do you have a number on it or	25	~	here. Do you have any idea what that is?
1		Page 162	1		MS. FORBUSH: Object to the form.
2		MR. WEGLARZ: Yeah. It's from the number	2		THE WITNESS: I would have no idea.
3		is must be a case number, but it's 15, dash, 4606F,	3	BY I	MR. WEGLARZ:
4		dash, 20.	4	Q.	Do you know what a sternal rub is?
5		MS. McGIFFERT: 15, dash, 46	5	A.	Yes.
6		MR. WEGLARZ: 06F, dash, 20. And I believe	6	Q.	Could that be from a sternal rub?
7		that was in the Michigan State Police file, which I	7	A.	I have no idea.
8		think they got from Gibraltar.	8		MS. FORBUSH: Object to foundation.
9	BY M	R. WEGLARZ:	9	BY I	MR. WEGLARZ:
10	Q.	So I'm going to show you this photo of Mr. Kapuscinski.	10	Q.	Just give me a minute. Did you have any discussions
11		Can you tell me where on his body the probes were? Do	11		with the girlfriend?
12		they correlate to any of the wounds that we see here?	12	A.	I do not believe that I talked to her at all. I was
13		MS. McGIFFERT: You mean the probes from	13		standing by Officer Robinson as he talked to her about
14		MR. WEGLARZ: His Taser.	14		the incident.
15		MS. McGIFFERT: Officer Mitchell's	15	Q.	Okay. Did you overhear Officer Robinson's discussions
16		deployment.	16		with the girlfriend?
17		MR. WEGLARZ: Yes.	17	A.	Yes.
18	BY M	R. WEGLARZ:	18	Q.	Okay. And tell me what you recall hearing.
19	Q.	If that helps you.	19	A.	I would have to refer to my report on exactly what was
20	A.	One of them would be right here.	20		said.
21	Q.	All right. And you're pointing to a wound, and it	21	Q.	You're talking about your report that we've already
22		looks like it's an area of a tattoo that he has on the	22		marked as an exhibit?
23		left chest, right?	23	A.	Yes.
24	A.	Yes.	24	Q.	Exhibit Number 3?
			1		
25	Q.	Do you see that?	25	A.	Yes.

Pages 165-168

00/	20,2	010			1 ages 103 100
1	^	Page 165		,	Page 167
1	Q.	And if you're going to tell me that anything that you	1	A.	I don't know how she was feeling.
2		overheard about that would be reflected in your report,	2	Q.	You didn't hear her say anything like that.
3		that's all you need to tell me, but if you think you	3	Α.	She didn't verbalize to us that she no.
4		need to look at it to refresh your memory to see if	4	Q.	I mean, she seemed to be pretty comfortable with the
5	_	there's something else, then feel free to do so.	5		whole thing, correct?
6	A.	Everything would have been reflected here in the	6		MS. FORBUSH: Well, I'm going to object to
7		report.	7		the form. Are you suggesting she was comfortable when
8	Q.	Okay. In your audio statement to the Michigan State	8		she was being choked and he said she couldn't talk and
9		Police, you mentioned to them that you didn't see any	9		was gasping for breath?
10		injuries on the girlfriend. Is that your recollection?	10		MR. WEGLARZ: Save the closing argument for
11	A.	I don't recall what I spoke with the state police	11		the closing argument.
12		about.	12		MS. FORBUSH: Come on. Let's ask a fair
13	Q.	Do you recall seeing any injuries on the girlfriend?	13		question.
14	A.	I do not recall seeing any physical injuries that were	14		MR. WEGLARZ: Well, it is a fair question
15		apparent there immediately.	15		because it's what he said to the state police.
16	Q.	And then you also told the state police that when you	16	BY I	MR. WEGLARZ:
17		guys walked in, it just looked like a weird sex act was	17	Q.	You thought it was kind of strange that she was so calm
18		going on.	18		throughout this entire thing, do you agree?
19		MS. McGIFFERT: Well, you know what? Let me	19		MS. McGIFFERT: I will place an objection as
20		pose an objection because it sounds to me like you're	20		to form and foundation. Go ahead if you want to answer
21		paraphrasing. If you want to ask him if he said or	21		the question.
22		recalls saying X, Y, and Z to the state police, that's	22		THE WITNESS: If I could hear back what you
23		fine.	23		said, I think you kind of asked two different
24		MR. WEGLARZ: That's kind of what I'm getting	24		questions.
25		at.	25	BY I	MR. WEGLARZ:
		Page 166			Page 168
1		MS. McGIFFERT: Well, okay. That was a	1	Q.	I may have. Do you recall the girlfriend being very
2		statement, not a question. You told him what he	2		calm at the scene?
3		allegedly said to the state police in a	3	A.	Yes.
4		paraphrased-type manner.	4	Q.	Okay. And that's what you explained to the state
5		MR. WEGLARZ: Yes. I'm about to ask the	5		police, correct?
6		question now.	6	A.	I haven't listened to the recording of me from the
7		MS. McGIFFERT: Okay.	7		state police. I don't recall exactly what I told them.
8	BY N	MR. WEGLARZ:	8	Q.	Fair enough. Do you recall telling the state police
9	Q.	Do you recall saying something like that to that effect	9		that the girlfriend kept saying that she was giving a
10		to the state police?	10		good blow job to him?
11	A.	I did not tell them that it was a that we walked in	11	A.	I don't recall saying that to the state police. I do
12		on a sex act. They asked me to describe their	12		recall her saying that.
13		positioning, at which time I told them that the only	13	Q.	And when you recall her saying that, where in this
14		way I could describe it would be the 69 position	14		sequence?
15		because that's where their bodies were at.	15	A.	I should rephrase that. She did not say that she was
16	Q.	But you don't recall saying, "It looked like a weird	16		giving him a good blow job. She said that she gives a
17		sex act when we walked in."	17		good blow job. She was not giving one at the time I
18	A.	I don't recall that. I don't recall what I said with	18		don't think is what she was getting at.
19		the state police.	19	٥.	All right. Well, I know Laurel doesn't want me to
20	Q.	And you also mentioned to the state police that the	20	~ -	finish the dep until I get that out, and I did, so we
21	~ '	girlfriend was very calm throughout, do you remember	21		can stop your deposition now. I have no further
22		that?	22		questions.
23	A.	Yes.	23		MS. FORBUSH: I'm going to have a few
24	Q.	She never yelled or complained that she felt threatened	24		questions. Laurel, make your call, and I'm going to
21	×.	or the area of complained that she refer threatened	25		ugo the reatreem

or was -- or she was about to be harmed, did she?

25

25

use the restroom.

Pages 169-172 06/28/2018

		Daga 160			Daga 171
1		Page 169 (At 1:00 p.m., recess taken)	1	A.	Page 171 Correct.
2		(At 1:22 p.m., back on the record)	2	Q.	Okay. And do you know if he attempted more than once
3		CROSS-EXAMINATION	3	~	to try to taser Mr. Kapuscinski?
4	BY N	MS. FORBUSH:	4	A.	I don't know how many times he attempted.
5	Q.	I just have a couple questions, if that's okay.	5	0.	Okay. Other than the first time, which caused
6	~	Officer Mitchell, at one point I thought you testified	6	~	Mr. Kapuscinski and his victim to separate physically,
7		that when you aimed your Taser at Mr. Kapuscinski, you	7		did you see any effect of any Taser applications by
8		were aiming at a non-preferred target area. Did you	8		Officer Robinson?
9		misspeak?	9	A.	No.
10	A.	If I said non-preferred target area, then yes, I	10	Q.	You never saw Mr. Kapuscinski get shocked after the
11		misspoke. At all times I was aiming for preferred	11	χ.	first attempt.
12		target areas.	12	Α.	No.
13	Q.	Okay. And I assume that with a Taser, much like a	13	0.	And was it because Officer Robinson's attempts to taser
14	χ.	handgun, when the target is moving, you don't always	14	χ.	Mr. Kapuscinski were ineffective that you had to deploy
15		hit the area that you're aiming for, is that true?	15		your Taser to stop the threat of Mr. Kapuscinski?
16	A.	That's true, correct.	16	Α.	Yes.
17	0.	Okay. And Mr. Kapuscinski I think you said was moving	17	Q.	Do you have to wait until the subject is actually upon
18	Q.	the entire time.	18	۷٠	you and lunging and touching you to stop the threat?
19	A.	Yes.	19	Α.	No.
20	Q.	All right. Going back prior to your use of the Taser,	20	Q.	Okay. I would assume that this happened rather
21	Q.	when Officer Robinson had tased Mr. Kapuscinski, you	21	v.	quickly.
22		had indicated he had rolled or landed onto the floor	22	A.	Yes.
23		and was kicking, resisting, not following commands, and	23	٥.	I think Mr. Weglarz suggested that from the time
24		was being actively aggressive, correct?	24	~ .	Officer Robinson deployed his Taser the first time and
25	A.	Yes.	25		the time you deployed your Taser the only time you
1		Page 170	1		Page 172
1	\cap	•			
1	Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson	1	7	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds.
2	~	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time?	1 2	A.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes.
2 3	Α.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes.	1 2 3	A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term
2 3 4	~	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the	1 2 3 4	Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume?
2 3 4 5	A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened?	1 2 3 4 5	Q. A.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Α.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time,	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe. Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping for a breath?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe. Correct. And you never saw the other probe at any time anywhere	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping for a breath? No, she did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe. Correct. And you never saw the other probe at any time anywhere on Mr. Kapuscinski's body.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping for a breath? No, she did not. All right. And she fled the room as fast as she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe. Correct. And you never saw the other probe at any time anywhere on Mr. Kapuscinski's body. Correct.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping for a breath? No, she did not. All right. And she fled the room as fast as she was able to, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe. Correct. And you never saw the other probe at any time anywhere on Mr. Kapuscinski's body. Correct. So when he attempted to activate his Taser the second	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping for a breath? No, she did not. All right. And she fled the room as fast as she was able to, is that correct? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe. Correct. And you never saw the other probe at any time anywhere on Mr. Kapuscinski's body. Correct. So when he attempted to activate his Taser the second time, was it effective?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping for a breath? No, she did not. All right. And she fled the room as fast as she was able to, is that correct? Yes. And afterwards, after Mr. Kapuscinski had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe. Correct. And you never saw the other probe at any time anywhere on Mr. Kapuscinski's body. Correct. So when he attempted to activate his Taser the second time, was it effective? No, it was not.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping for a breath? No, she did not. All right. And she fled the room as fast as she was able to, is that correct? Yes. And afterwards, after Mr. Kapuscinski had been handcuffed and subdued, is that when you had some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And was it at that point when Officer Robinson attempted to taser him a second time? After giving loud verbal commands to stop, yes. All right. And when Officer Robinson pulled the trigger on his Taser, what happened? When Officer Robinson pulled it for the second time, nothing happened due to only having one probe in it or in Mr. Kapuscinski. He was not under any affect of the Taser. So help me understand. When the in order for the Taser to be effective, both probes have to be in the subject. Yes. And you had already testified that you believed Officer Robinson had hit him once in the back of the right arm near the elbow and that you never saw the other probe. Correct. And you never saw the other probe at any time anywhere on Mr. Kapuscinski's body. Correct. So when he attempted to activate his Taser the second time, was it effective?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	deployed it was a total of 17 seconds. I believe that's what he said, yes. All right. And you're familiar with the term reactionary gap I assume? Yes. All right. Were you trying to maintain some type of distance or reactionary gap between yourself and Mr. Kapuscinski? Yes. And you were asked about what you observed when you first walked into that bedroom. Would it be fair to state that you saw Mr. Kapuscinski trying to kill this woman by choking her to death? Yes, he was. All right. And did this woman appear to be cool, calm, and collected as she was being choked and was gasping for a breath? No, she did not. All right. And she fled the room as fast as she was able to, is that correct? Yes. And afterwards, after Mr. Kapuscinski had been

Page 173 Page 175 Α. Yes, I did. 1 A. Yes. O. You were asked some questions about drafting your 2 2 Okay. Do you know what drugs, if any, she was under 3 report of this incident, and you testified that your --3 the influence of? that there was a union attorney present when you 4 A. I do not know what drugs, if any, she was on. 5 drafted it At any time did you punch, hit, strike, or kick 5 Α Yes Mr. Kapuscinski? 6 Even though he was present, who drafted the report? Ο. 7 No. Α. 8 At any time did you see Officer Robinson punch, hit, 0. 9 Ο. And is everything in that report true and accurate strike, or kick Mr. Kapuscinski? 9 based on your recollection and your observation of the 10 10 A. 11 events at the time? 11 And, in fact, once Mr. Kapuscinski was subdued and 0. Yes, it is. handcuffed behind his back, both of you immediately 12 13 I don't have anything further. Thank you. 13 ensured that he was in a recovery position so that his 14 breathing could be monitored, is that correct? 14 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 15 Correct. Α. 16 BY MR. WEGLARZ: 16 Q. I don't think I have any other questions. Thank you. 17 Was there anything about the Taser that did not CROSS-EXAMINATION 17 18 function properly, your Taser? 18 BY MS. McGIFFERT: 19 No, there was not. 19 I have just a few. Officer Mitchell, you were asked 20 Prior to the first tase on Mr. Kapuscinski, do you questions about your initial Taser training, which I 2.0 21 recall hearing any warnings that "if you don't stop, 21 think you testified was in 2012. 22 you're going to be tased"? 22 Yes. A. 23 Α. No, I do not. 23 And according to the certificates that we have in front That's the policy, isn't it, at the department? of us that we have provided to Mr. Weglarz, am I 24 25 When feasible. 25 correct that you had additional Taser conductor Page 174 Page 176 1 electrical weapon training in July 2013? 1 And you also did not give any type of warning or Ο. 2 instruction, would you agree? Α. 3 Ο. And then thereafter did you have additional updated 3 Α. Correct. 4 training on the Taser conducted electrical weapon in 4 Did you see the photos showing the marks on 5 January 2014? Mr. Kapuscinski's hand? I did not. 6 Α. Yes. 6 7 And am I correct that you also had additional training Pull it up real quick. That's not a good copy. Just on the conducted electrical weapon, or what we've been Я Я give me a second. referring to as a Taser, both the X2 and the X26, on (At 1:33 p.m., Exhibit 5 marked) 9 9 10 February 25th, 2015? 10 BY MR. WEGLARZ: Let me show you what we marked Exhibit Number 5, photos 11 Α. 11 12 Ο. So you had been trained on the use of the weapon that 12 of Mr. Kapuscinski's right extremity. Do you see those 13 you were carrying on April 16th, 2015, as recently as 13 marks around his wrist area? less than two months before. MS. McGIFFERT: Let me check, counsel. 15 15 MR. WEGLARZ: Sure. Α. MS. FORBUSH: Which -- if you tell me which 16 Ο. Even though there was some reference to you thinking at 16 17 17 the time that one of Officer Robinson's probes may have number we're on? 18 entered into, for lack of a better word, the MR. WEGLARZ: I don't know the number. It's girlfriend, did you ever see any probe in her? 19 19 my hard copy. 2.0 Α. I did not. 2.0 MS. FORBUSH: It should have the number --21 21 Q. Okay. When you first entered the room and shortly MR. WEGLARZ: Maybe on the back? On the back thereafter, meaning the back bedroom, and Officer 22 Robinson was giving loud verbal commands for 23 23 MS. FORBUSH: Oh, wait. These are the ones 2.4 Mr. Kapuscinski to get off of the female, did you form 2.4 from -- those aren't the autopsy photos. I think I any belief that her life was in danger? 25 25 have these.

Pages 173-176

Pages 177–179

```
Page 179
                                                              Page 177
                    MS. McGIFFERT:
                                    What is this, Exhibit 5?
                                                                                                 CERTIFICATE
                                                                              STATE OF MICHIGAN )
                    MR. WEGLARZ: Yes.
 2
                    MS. McGIFFERT: Okay.
                                                                          3
                                                                              COUNTY OF WAYNE
                    MR. WEGLARZ: There's a number on the back of
                                                                          4
                                                                                          I certify that this transcript, consisting of
 5
          it from the -- I think it's from Gibraltar PD.
                                                                          5
                                                                                    pages, is a complete, true, and correct record of
                    MS. FORBUSH: It just says 15. dash. 217.
                                                                                   the testimony of OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL MITCHELL held in
                                                                          6
          which I think is the case number.
                                                                                   this case on Thursday, June 28, 2018.
                                                                          Я
                                                                                          I also certify that prior to taking this
                    MR. WEGLARZ: Yeah, you're right. Sorry.
                                                                                   deposition, OFFICER NICHOLAS BILL MITCHELL was duly
                    MS. FORBUSH: I've got it. And that's Number
                                                                         10
                                                                                   sworn to tell the truth.
10
          52
                                                                         11
                                                                                          IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
11
                    MR. WEGLARZ: Yes.
                                                                         12
                                                                                   on this 11th day of July, 2018
12
     BY MR. WEGLARZ:
13
     Q. All right. The marks that we see around his wrist
                                                                         14
                                                                         15
          there in Exhibit 5, do you have any idea or
14
                                                                                                                 LEAH M. WITT. CSR-8825
          understanding as to what caused those?
15
                                                                         16
16
         I do not.
    Α.
                                                                              My Commission expires
                                                                                                          Notary Public, County of Wayne
17
         Do those appear to be marks consistent with handcuffs?
                                                                         17
                                                                              December 27, 2023
                                                                                                                 State of Michigan
18
                    MS. FORBUSH: Object to foundation.
                                                                                                                 U.S. Legal Support
19
                    MS. McGIFFERT: Join.
                                                                                                                 30800 Telegraph Road
                    THE WITNESS: I couldn't tell you.
                                                                                                            Bingham Farms, Michigan 48025
                                                                         20
21
     BY MR. WEGLARZ:
                                                                         21
2.2
     Q. You never saw those marks before he was cuffed, agreed?
                                                                         22
23
         I was not paying attention to his wrist and specific
                                                                         23
                                                                         2.4
25
         So fair to say you don't recall ever seeing those marks
                                                                         25
                                                              Page 178
 1
          or injuries at any time before the cuffs were applied.
         Correct.
 3
                    MR. WEGLARZ: Okay. That's all I have.
 4
                    MS. McGIFFERT: I just have one question.
                         RECROSS-EXAMINATION
    BY MS. McGIFFERT:
 6
     Q. Officer Mitchell, based on your observations of
          Mr. Kapuscinski's behavior and his demeanor that day.
 Я
          do you believe it is likely that he would have complied
 9
10
          if he was warned in advance that he was going to be
11
          tased?
12
     Α.
         Nο.
13
                    MS. McGIFFERT: I have nothing further.
                    MS. FORBUSH: No questions.
15
                    MR. WEGLARZ: Nothing.
16
                    (At 1:36 p.m., proceedings concluded)
17
19
2.0
21
23
2.4
25
```





IMPORTANT SAFETY AND HEALTH INFORMATION



This document presents important safety warnings, instructions, and information intended to minimize hazards associated with the use of TASER international, Inc. (TASER) Conducted Electrical Waspons (CEWs). These instructions and warnings are for your protection as well as the safety of others. Read the entire document before using a CEW.

When used as directed in probe-deployment mode, CEWs are designed to temporarily incapacitate a person from a sater distance than some other force options, while reducing the likelihood of death or serious injury. However, any use of force, including the use of a CEW, involves risks that a person may get hurt or die due to the effects of the CEW, physical incapacitation, physical exertion, uniorescen circumstances, or individual susceptibilities. Following the instructions and warnings in this document will reduce the likelihood that CEW use will cause death or serious injury.

These warnings and instructions are effective March 1, 2013, and supersede all prior revisions and relevant Training Bulletins. Immediately distribute this document to all TASER CEW users. The most current warnings are also available online at www.TASER.com.

- Complete training first. Significant differences exist between different TASER CEW models. Do not use or attempt to use any CEW model unless you have been trained by a Certified TASER instructor on that particular model.¹
- Read and obey. Read, understand, and follow all current instructions, warnings, and relevant TASER training materials before using TASER CEWs. Fallure to do so could increase the risk of death or serious injury to the user, force recipient, or others.
- Obey applicable laws, regulations, and agency Guidance. Use of CEWs must be legally justified and comply with applicable federal, state, and local taws and regulations. The decision to use a CEW in a particular manner or circumstance must follow applicable law enforcement agency

Always follow all current instructions, warnings, and TASER training materials to minimize CEW risks.

This document uses a signal word panel to mark specific warnings:



This signal word panel indicates a potentially hazardous altuation which if not avoided could result in death or serious

Warnings may be followed by instructions and information to help avoid the hazard and improve CEW safety.

A Certified TASER instructor is not a TASER agent, but maintains a current TASER instructor certification and complies with TASER's most current training requirements, malarists and license agreement. Representations inconsistent with this document made by any Certified TASER instructor are

¹ Law enforcement agencies are force experts and are solely responsible for their own Guldanca. "Guldance" includes policy, custom, procedure, rule, order, directly, ratining, confinum, and standard. TASER has no authority to mandate Guldance, set policy, require training, or establish standards of

SAFETY INFORMATION: CEW RISKS AND RISK AVOIDANCE

cartain effects, including physiologic and metabolic changes, stress, and pain. In some individuals, the risk of death or serious liquir may increase with cumulative CEW exposure. Repeated, prolonged, or continuous CEW applications may contribute to cumulative exhaustion, stress, cardiac, physiologic, metabolic, respiratory, and associated medical risks which could increase the risk of death or serious injury. Minimize repeated, continuous, or simulationage appeared.

Physiologic and Metabolic Effects. CEW use causes physiologic and/or metabolic effects that may increase the risk of death or serious injury. These effects include changes in blood chemistry, blood pressure, respiration, hear rate and rhythm, and admension and stress hormones, among others. In human studies of electrical discharge from a single CEW of up to 15 seconds, the effects on scidflesse behance, creatine kinase, electrolytes, stress hormones, and vital signs were comparable to or less than changes expected from physical exertion similar to struggling, resistance, fighling, fleeling, or hom the application of some other force tools or techniques. r less than changes expected tance, fighling, fleeing, or from

Some individuals may be particularly susceptible to the effects of CEW use. These susceptible individuals include the elderly, those with heart conditions, astima or other pulmonary conditions, and people suffering from excited delirium, profound egitation, severe exhauston, drug introduction or chronic drug abuse, and/or over-exertion from physical struggle. In a physiologically o metabolically compromised person, any physiologic or metabolic change may cause or contribute to sudden death.

Stress and Pain. CEW use, anticipation of use, or response to use can cause startle, painic, fear, anger, rage, temporary discomfort, pain, or stress which may be injurious or fatal to some people.

To reduce the risk from CEW exposure:

- 1. Minimize the number and duration of CEW exposures. Most human CEW lab lessing has not exceeded 15 seconds of CEW application, and none has exceeded 45 seconds. Use the shortest duration of CEW exposure objectively reasonable to accomplish lewth objectives, and reassess the subject's behavior, reaction, and resistance before initiating or continuing the exposure. If a CEW deployment is ineffective in incapacitating a subject or achieving compliance consister alternative control measures in conjunction with or separate from the CEW.
- Avoid simultaneous CEW exposures. Do not use multiple CEWs or multiple completed circuits at the same time without justification. Multiple CEWs or multiple completed circuits at the same time could have cumulative effects and result in increased risks.
- Control and restrain immediately. Begin control and restrain!
 procedures, including during CEW apposure ("cuffing under power"), as
 soon as reasonably safe and practical to minimize CEW cumulative effects
 and the lotal duration of exertion and stress experienced by the subject.
- Avoid touching probea/wires during CEW discharge. Controlling and restraining a subject during CEW exposure may put the CEW user and those assisting at risk of accidental or unintended shock. Avoid touching the probes and wires and the areas between the probes during the electrical discharge.

Cardiac Capture. CEW exposure in the chest area near the heart has a low probability of inducing extra heart beats (cardiac capture). In rare circumstances, cardiac capture could lead to cardiac arrest. When possible, avoid targeting the frontal chest area near the heart to reduce the risk of potential serious injury or death.

Cardiac capture may be more likely in children and thin adults because the heart is usually closer to the CEW-delivered discharge (the dar-to-heart distance). Serious complications could also arise in those with impaired heart function or in those with an implanted cardiac pacemaker or defibrillator.

care or conduct. MERCH 1, 2013

MPC0014 Rar.Y :

MPC0014







To reduce the risk of injury:

- Use preferred target areas. The preferred target areas (blue) are below the neck area for back shots and the lower center mass (below chest) for front shots. The preferred larget areas increase dart-to-heart distance and reduce cardiac risks. Back shots are preferable to front shots when practicable.
- 2. Avoid sensitive areas. When Avoid sensitive areas. when practicable, avoid intentionally largeting the CEW on sensitive areas of the body such as the face, eyes, head, throat, chest area (area of the head), breast, groin, avoid to the proper pre-station. genitals, or known pre-existing



circumstances unless the situation justifies a higher risk.

When practicable, avoid using a CEW on a person who:

- is on an elevated or unstable surface (e.g., tree, roof, ladder, ledge, balcony, porch, bridge, or statt);
 could fall and surfer impact liqury to the head or other area;
 could fall on a sharp object or surface (e.g., holding a knife, falling on

- is less able to catch or protect self in a fall (e.g., restrained, handcuffed, incapacitated, or immobilized);
- has impaired reflexes (e.g., from alcohol, drugs or certain medications);
 is running, in motion, or moving under momentum;
- is operating or riding any mode of transportation (e.g., vehicle, bus, bicycle, molorcycle, or train), conveyance (e.g., escalator, moving walkway, elevator, skaleboard, rollerblades), or machinery; or

SAFETY INFORMATION: INJURY OR INFECTION

A CEW may cause lejury as a result of the probe or electrical discharge. The nature and severity of these effects depends on numerous factors including the area of exposure, method of application, individual susceptibility, and other circumstances surrounding CEW use, exposure, and effer care. Medical care

. is located in water, mud, or marsh environment if the ability to move is

Muscle Contraction or Strain-Related Injury. CEWs in probe-deployment mode can cause muscle contractions that may result in injury, including bone fractures.

Pregnant, Infirm, elderly, or low body—ness index person or on a small child could increase the risk of death or serious injury. As with any force option, CEW use has not been scientifically tested on these populations. Use a CEV on such persons only if the situation justifies an increased risk.

CEWs in probe-deployment mode can cause muscle contractions resulting in injuries similar to those from physical exertion, athletics, or sports, including hemia rupture, dislocation, tiesr, or other injury to soft tissue, organ, muscle, lendon, ligament, cartilage, disc, nerve, bone, or joint, or injury or damage associated with or to orthopedic or other hardware. Fractures to bone, including compression fracture to vertebree, may occur.

These injuries may be more serious and more likely to occur in people with pre-existing injuries, orthopedic hardware, conditions or special susceptibilities including pregnancy; low bone density; spinal injury, or previous muscle, disc, injuries, joint, bone, or lendon demage or surgery. Such injuries may also occur in drive-atun applications or when a person reacts to the CEW deployment by making a rapid or unexpected movement.

resulting from a CEW exposure may result in injuries due to a fail or other uncontrolled movement. When possible, avoid using a CEW when secondary

Loss of control associated with CEW use can have several cause

- . Seizure. Repetitive stimuli (e.g., flashing light or electrical stimuli) can Induce seture in some people, which may result in death or serious lightly. This risk may be increased in a person with epilepsy, a seture history, or if electrical stimuli pass through the head. Emotional stress and physical exertion, both littley in incidents throughing CEW and other uses of force, are reported as seture-precipitating factors.
- Fainting. A person may experience an exaggerated response to a CEW exposure, or threatened exposure, which may result in fainting or falling.
- Muscle contraction, incapacitation, or startle response. CEW use may cause loss of control from muscle contraction, incapacitation, or startle

To reduce these risks, consider the person's location before using a CEW. When practicable, avoid using a CEW on a person in the following

may be required.

electrode, or electrical discharge that contacts or comes close to an eye can result in serious injury, including permanent vision loss. DO NOT intentionally aim a CEW, including the LASER, at the eye of a person or animal without

LASER Light Hazard. CEWs use a LASER largeting aid.
LASERs can cause serious eye injury, including permanent vision loss.
NEVER aim a LASER at an akcraft or the operator of an aircraft or moving

Scarring, or Infection Hazard. CEV use may cause a permanent mark, burn, sear, puncture, or other skin or issue damage. Infection could result in death or serious injury. Scarring risk may be increased when using a CEW in drive-stun mode. Increased akin initiation, abrastion, mark, burning, or scarring may occur with a CEV with multiple cartridge bays when used in drive-stun or three-point deployment modes.

Penetration injury. The TASER probe has a small dart point which may cause a penetration injury to a blood vessel or internal organ, including lung, bone, or nerve. The probe or dart point (which may detach or break) can puncture or become embedded into a bone, organ, or itssue, which may require immediate medical care, surgical removal, or may result in scarring, infection, or other serious injury.

To reduce the risk of serious or permanent injury:

1. Provide medical care as needed. Injury due to penetration of a probe or Provide medical care as needed. Injury due to penetration of a probe or deat point into a blood vessel, organ, nerve, or bose may require medical care. A probe, darf point, or barb embedded in a sensitive area such as the eye, gentials, breast, neck, throat, or vescular structure may cause serious injury and require medical care. CEV use may acuse stin intribute, puncture wound, abrasion, marit, rash, burn, or other scar or infection, which may require medical care and may be permanent. As with any injury of this type, infection or telanus and resurting complications may occur. In accordance with your agency's Guidance, ensure access to medical care if needed.

March 1, 2013

MPC0014 Rev. Y

Page: 2 of 4

MS®., TASER CAM®, Smarl®, X2®, X28®, X28® and *Protect Ute* are irradoments of TASER international, inc., and TASERB, X3® and (2) are registered tradements of TASER international, inc. An injoin reserved.





- Follow agency Guldance for removing probes. Probe removal may cause injury. Leaving a probe in the body may result in pain or injury. Follow your agency's Guldance and blohazard protocols for probe removal. In the case of embedment, organ or bone penetration, or probe, dart point, or barb detachment, immediate medical care and possible surgical removal. may be required.
- Fellow blohazard protocels. Use appropriate blohazard protocels including isolation procedures and protective equipment (e.g., gloves, masts, and washing of hands and exposeed areas as necessary). Follow your segon/s Guidance and appropriate blohazard, waste, and evidence protocols when dealing with blohazards.

SAFETY INFORMATION: CEW DEPLOYMENT AND USE

CEWs and cartridges are weapons and as with any weapon follow safe weapon-handling practices and store your CEW securely. Follow practices herein and additional requirements by your agency's Guidance. Faiture to follow these warnings may result in death or serious injury to the user or others.

Confusing Handgun with CEW. Confusing a handgun with a CEW could result in death or serious injury. Learn the differences in the physical feel and holstering characteristics between your CEW and your handgun to help avoid confusion. Always follow your agency's Guidance and training.

Trigger Hold-Back Model Differences. If the trigger is held back, most CEWs will continue to discharge until the trigger is released or the power source is expended. With an APPM Installed, the X2 and X26P can be programmed to stop a CEW discharge at 5 seconds even if the ser confinues to hold back the trigger, requiring a deliberale action to reenergize the deployed cartridge. Know your model and how it works. Avoid repeated, prolonged, or continuous CEW applications when practicable.

In stressful or noisy circumstances, the APPM's audible warning may not be heard.

- Use property. Use a CEW only for its intended purpose, in legally justifiable situations, and in accordance with your agency's Guidance. Do not use for torture
- Store in a secure location. Store CEWs, cartridges, and accessories in secure locations inaccessible to children and other unauthorized persons to prevent inappropriate access or use.
- Use the safety switch. Place the CEW safety switch in the down (SAFE) position when the CEW is not in use. Remember to place the CEW safety switch in the up (ARMED) position when you intend to use the CEW.
- 4. Assume CEW is loaded. Always assume that a CEW is loaded and capable of discharging. To help avoid unexpected discharge, ensure that no five cartridge is in the CEW when inserting a battery pack; TASER CAM TO TASER CAM HD recorder, or while performing speak tests (except when function testing the X2 or X3), maintenance, deta downloading, or battery charging.
- Be aware of CEW trigger. Keep your finger off the trigger until it is legally justifiable to use the CEW and you are ready to deploy.
- Know how the CEW works. Significant differences exist between different TASER CEW models. Before using any CEW, including a multi-shot CEW, ensure you understand the functioning and effects of that model.
- Be aware of X2 and X3 deployment mode. Be aware of which deployment mode (manual or semi-automatic) is set on the X2 and X3 before use.

- 8. Be Aware of X2 Static (Fixed) LASER Sight Mode. The X2 has static dual LASERs. One LASER is intended to approximately eigh with the lop darf and the other with the bottom darf, both of which are set-up for 15 (4.6 meters (m)) and 25 (7.62 m) carriages at a 15 distance from the target. The trajectory of the 35' (10.7 m) long range cartridge will not line up with the bottom LASER when placed in the X2.
- Use simulation (training) cartridges ONLY for training or practice. DO NOT use a CEW loaded with a simulation training cartridge for field use or self-deferses. Simulation cartridges are intended for practice only and will have no incapacitating affect on a subject. Simulation cartridges use non-conductive wires and will not transmit electrical pulses to the probes.

SAFETY INFORMATION: CEW EFFECTIVENESS

A CEW, like any weapon or force option, does not always function as intended and is not effective on every subject. As with any use of force, if a particular option is not effective, consider using other force options, disengaging, or using other alternatives per agency Guidance. Always have a back-up plan.

Subject Not Incapacitated. An ineffective CEW application could increase the risk of death or serious injury to the user, the subject, or others. If a CEW does not operate as intended or if subject is not incapacitated, disengage, redeploy the CEW, or use other force options in accordance with agency Guidance.

A CEW's effects may be limited by many factors, Including absence of delivered electrical charge due to misses, clothing disconnect, informittent connection, or wite breatage; probe locations or spread; subject's muscle mass; or movement. Some of the factors that may influence the effectiveness of CEW use in effecting or achieving control of a subject include:

- Subject may not be fully incapacitated. Even though a subject may be affected by a CEW in one part of his body, the subject may maintain full muscle control of other portions of his body. Control and restrain a subject as soon as possible, and be prepared in case the subject is not fully incapacitated.
- Subject may recover immediately. A subject receiving a CEW discharge may immediately regain physical or cognitive abilities upon cessation of the delivered CEW discharge. Control and restrain a subject as soon as possible, and be prepared in case the subject immediately recovers.
- Drive-stun mode is for pain compilance only. The use of a handheld CEW in drive-stun mode is painful, but generally does not cause incapacitation. Drive-stun use may not be effective on emotionally disturbed persons or others who not respond to pain due to a mind-body disconnect. Avoid using repeated drive-stuns on such individuals if compilance is not achieved.
- Probes may deviate. CEWs are not precision-aimed weapons. Probe discharge, flight trajectory, and impact location can be affected by numerous factors, including cartridge or probe accuracy; failure of cartridge to properly deploy; strong air movements; or probe striking subject, clothing, or object with insufficient force or trajectory to penetrate or achieve to subject. Deviations can result in limited or lack of effectiveness due to misses, failure to complete or maintain the electrical circuit, a small probe spread, or failure to deliver a sufficient charge to the
- CEW or cartridge may fall to fire or operate. No weapon system, force
 option, or CEW is always operational or effective. If a CEW, cartridge, or
 accessory is inoperable or falls to function, consider releading and
 radeploying, using other force options, disengaging, or using other
 alternatives per agency Guidance.

SAFETY INFORMATION: OTHER HAZARDS

farther away than the length of the probe wire, or if one or more probes miss the larget, the probe can recoil and bounce back to strike the user or a

March 1, 2013
MPC0014 Rev. Y
M26™, TASER CAM™, Smarl™, X2™, X26™, X26P™ and "Protect Ute" are tradements of TASER Internation
Inc., registered in the U.S. O 2013 TASER Internation Bonal, Inc., and TASER®, X3° and ① are registered trademarks of TASER Inte ational, Inc. All rights reserved.





bystander, causing injury. Probe recoil is more likely with simulation cartridges because of the nylon probe wire used.

Always be sure your target is within range. Wear protective syswear when deploying any CEW in training or for practice. Be sure practice targets have a firm backing that will allow the probes to stick and not bounce off and strike an unintended person, animal, or object, or continue through the backing and strike objects behind the target.

discharged probe that does not impact a subject or target may become unleithered from the wire and travel a significant distance causing serious injury. Always be sure your target is within range.

result in a fire or explosion when farmable gases, tumes, vapors, lequids, or materials are present. Use of a CEW in presence of fire or explosion hazard could result in death or serious injury. When possible, avoid using a CEW in known farmable hazard conditions.

A CEW can ignite explosive or flammable clothing or materials, liquids, furnes, gases, or vapors (e.g., gasolins, vapor or gas found in sever lines or methamphetamine labs, butane-type lightess, flammable hair gels or some self-delense sprays). Do not knowingly use a CEW in the presence of any explosive or flammable substance unless the situation justifies the increased risk.

SAFETY INFORMATION: GENERAL PRECAUTIONS

Discharge Hazard. Unintentional CEW Deployment or Discharge Hazard. Unintentional CEW activation or unexpected cartridge discharge could result in death or serious injury to the user, subject, or others.

To reduce the risk of unintentional deployment or discharge:

- Avoid static electricity. Keep cartridge away from sources of static electricity. Static electricity can cause a CEW or X26, X26F, or M26 cartridge to discharge unexpectedly, possibly resulting in serious injury.
- Keep body parts away from front of CEW or cartridge. Always keep
 your hands and body parts away from the front of the CEW and cartridge. If
 the CEW discharges unexpectedly you could be injured.
- 3. Avoid electronic equipment interference. Electronic transmission equipment close to a CEW could interfere with the proper CEW operation and cause the CEW to deploy or discharge. Keep the CEW at least several inches away from other electronic equipment. Place the CEW safety switch in the down (SAFE) position whenever it is near electronic equipment, including transmitting radios and cell phones. Remember to place the CEW safety switch in the up (ARMED) position before use.
- 4. Avoid dropping CEW or cartridge. If a CEW or cartridge is dropped or damaged it may unintentionally deploy or discharge, become inoperable, or fall to function, making it unsafe for continued use. If a CEW or cartridge has been dropped or damaged refer to the procedure recommended in the current version of the TASER Training materials.

SAFETY INFORMATION: MAINTENANCE

cause the CEW to mailunction or fall to function optimally, increasing the risk of death or serious injury. Follow recommended maintenance procedures.

To reduce these risks:

Safely perform spark (function) test before each shift. Testing helps verify that the CEW is functioning properly. See the current version of the TASER Training materials for further information on lesting.

2. Avoid using a damaged CEW or cartridge. Do not use a cartridge with a missing bleat door unless facing an immediate threat. CEW repair or modification by an unauthorized person may cause the CEW to fix or mailunction, will void the warranty, and may put the user or other person at risk of death or serious injury. Cartridges with bleat doors that have been repaired should only be used for training and not for field use.

- Update CEW software. Some CEWs have updateable software. Current CEW software may be obtained by contacting TASER's Customer Service Department or following instructions at www.evidence.com or www.TASER.com.
- 4. Use only TASER-approved components, batteries, accessories, and cartridges. The CEW is a sophisticated electronic system. For proper function, use only TASER-approved components, batteries, accessories, and cartridges with your CEW. Use of anything other than TASER, approved components, batteries, accessories, and cartridges will void the warranty, may cause maltunction, and may put the user or other person at risk of death or serious injury.
- 5. Avoid exposure to wet conditions. If the CEW is drenched or immersed in water or other liquid, DO NOT use or attempt to use the CEW until completing the procedure recommended by the manufacturer.
- Keep Smart ^{to} cartridge contacts clean. If the contacts on the Smart cartridge or inside the Smart cartridge bay of the X2 or X3 are not kept clean the CEW may fail to deploy the Smart cartridge.
- Know CEW and cartridge expected useful life. Under normal storage, handling, and operating conditions, a CEW and cartridges have a 5-year expected useful life. Use or attempted use of a CEW or cartridge after its expected useful life may result in maillunctions and lack of effectiveness. Failure to properly care for and maintain a CEW or cartridge may substantially reduce or eliminate the expected useful life of the product.

SAFETY INFORMATION: HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES

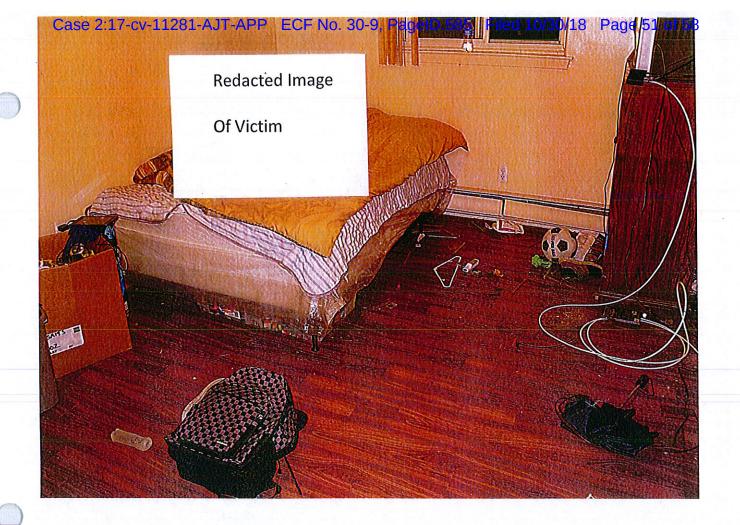
(including the cartridge) has components that contain chemicals known to the State of Casilonnia and others to cause cancer and birth detects or other reproductive harm. Do not disassemble. Refer to your agency's Guidance for proper handling and disposal.

March 1, 2013

MPC0014 Rev: Y

Pege: 4 ol 4

M26™, TASER CAM™, Smarl™, X2™, X26™, X26™ and Protect Life an indemarks of TASER international, inc., and TASER®, X3™ and (()) are registered indemarks of TASER international, inc. All rights reserved.









Complaint #

15-1378

Officer

N. Mitchell

Date/Time

04/16/15@0328

Information:

On 04/16/15 at approximately 0328 hours, Officer Gary Robinson of the Gibraltar Police Department and I were talking in the parking lot of Carlson High School when he was dispatched to 14680 Middle Gibraltar Road in regards to a domestic violence in progress. Officer Robinson asked me if I would assist him and I agreed to. This is standard practice of both departments. Gibraltar's Dispatcher requested the Trenton Police Department to assist as well and Officer Robinson told her over the radio that I was going to the scene to assist.

Investigation:

Upon arrival, we met with a juvenile male who was holding the door open to the apartment building. The juvenile appeared highly upset and was crying. He led us to the apartment upstairs and then went back downstairs and said he would wait down there because he was scared.

Officer Robinson knocked on the door to the apartment, and a juvenile female answered the door. Officer Robinson asked her where the fight was occurring. The juvenile female also appeared highly upset and was crying.

Officer Robinson and I entered the apartment, which was in disarray. There were clothes thrown all over apartment and various objects thrown on to the floor. After entering the apartment, we could hear what sounded like someone gasping for air. We then heard a male voice telling someone that he was going to kill them. The voice stated this multiple times. I am unsure if he stated "I am going to kill her" or "I will kill you", it was a variation of that.

The voice was coming from the back bed room. Officer Robinson and I entered the back bedroom of the apartment. We observed a fully nude male and a female nude from the waist down on the bed. The male had the female's neck between his legs and was squeezing her neck choking the female. At this point, I feared that if the male continued this action, the female would lose her life. Through my training and experience, it appeared to me that the male was under the influence of an unknown substance. The male was highly aggressive and had a look on his face that I can only describe as complete rage and aggression.



RW0017

C1		Davidania	J L.	a de la companie de	
Signature		Reviewe	1 UY		





Officer Robinson gave the male several verbal commands to get off of the female. The male ignored all verbal commands. At this point, Officer Robinson deployed his TASER. Officer Robinson struck the male with one probe from his TASER and the second probe missed. This was enough to get the male and the female to separate, however the male was not under any power from the TASER. The female was able to break loose and fled the room. The male was then on the floor and kicking and being aggressive towards us. The verbal commands from Officer Robinson to put his hands behind his back were not followed. The male attempted to get up. Fearing further physical confrontation I deployed my TASER. I was able to hit the male with my TASER successfully. One probe went into the male's chest and the other went into is lower abdomen. During the course of this incident, I applied only one-five second cycle from my TASER.

At this point, Officer Robinson was able to handcuff the male, while I immediately advised Gibraltar's Dispatch to send an ambulance per Department procedure. At this point, the male was still moving and breathing.

After TASER actions:

After deploying the TASER, Officer Robinson and I monitored the male while waiting for rescue. The male was turned onto his right side in the recovery position. While in this position, the male was still breathing and Officer Robinson found a pulse on him, but he was not responding to us.

Officer Robinson asked his Dispatcher to request the Fire Department to move a little bit quicker and then requested Brownstown Township Fire to respond with a paramedic unit.

Shortly after, we observed that the male had stopped breathing, but still had a pulse. Officer Robinson stated that he needed a CPR mask to start rescue breaths. I told him that I would go to my car and get one. At this time, one Trenton Police Officer arrived on scene. As I was walking back in to the building, a second Trenton Police Officer arrived on scene.

I went to my car and got a CPR mask and went back into the apartment. Upon arrival back at the apartment, I observed Officer Robinson performing CPR chest compressions on the male. Officer Robinson continued to do chest compressions while I readied the CPR mask. I performed rescue breaths on the male while Officer Robinson performed the chest compressions. While kneeling next the male, I observed that I had knelt down in fecal matter and that there was fecal matter in various parts of the apartment.

	Signature					Reviewed h				
--	-----------	--	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	--

RW0018





Officer Robinson performed chest compressions for several cycles until getting tired. At this point, Officer Robinson requested that I take over the chest compressions. I performed chest compressions for a few minutes until the Gibraltar Fire Department arrived on scene and continued to perform chest compressions while they readied their AED. Once their AED was ready, I stopped performing chest compressions and turned the male over to the Fire Department. I observed as the Fire Department placed the AED pads on the male and provided him with a shock.

I collected both my TASER wire and probes and Officer Robinson's TASER wire. I secured them into evidence bags. I turned Officer Robinson's TASER wire over to him and I later turned my TASER wire and probes over to Det/Sgt. Mercure who then turned it over to the Michigan State Police.

The male was then taken outside and placed in Brownstown's ambulance. He was transported to Oakwood South Shore Hospital.

Interviews:

Officer Robinson spoke with the female and the two young children about this incident.

Notification of Supervisors:

Officer Robinson requested that I stay and secure the scene while he notified his supervisor. While Officer Robinson was outside speaking with his supervisor, I heard the female tell the juvenile male to go to bed and she cleaned all the paramedic's stuff out of his room.

After returning to the apartment, I went to my patrol car and called Lt. Krause and also Det/Sgt. Mercure.

Written Statements/ Further Interviews:

Officer Robinson attempted to get a written statement from the female and juvenile male. Both written statements were approximately one sentence each. Officer Robinson requested that both parties provide a little more detail. The female seemed very uncooperative and at one pointed told us that she did not want the male to get in trouble.

Officer Robinson talked with the female who then told him that the male had assaulted the juvenile male and held him (juvenile) down with his (adult male) foot on the juvenile's neck.

						•																					R	WC	0	19)	
Sigi	na	tu	re										_	Re	vi	ew	ec	l b	٧.							_						





RW0020

The female also stated that the male was attempting to force her into performing oral sex on him. At this time, the female stated he did not attempt any penetration.

We noticed that there were several pill bottles and multiple different loose pills all over the apartment. The female told us that the male takes Seroquel for Bi-polar disorder.

Interview with Neighbor:

I spoke with the neighbor in apartment 12, Patricia Dawn Hust. Hust told me that she had heard fighting going on in the apartment upstairs. Hust told me that she could hear "bodies being thrown around" and a lot of yelling, but could not make out any of the words. Hust stated that this had been going on for approximately the last hour.

Change of Clothes:

Due to kneeling in fecal matter while perming CPR, I requested permission from Lt. Krause to go home and get a change of clothes. I went to the Rockwood Police Department, where I took off my full uniform and immediately turned everything over to Det/Sgt. Mercure. Det/Sgt. Mercure provided me coveralls to wear to go home and get a change of clothes.

At the time Det/Sgt. Mercure provided me with a change of clothes, he requested that I take a Preliminary Breath Test just as a precaution. I advised him that I had not consumed any alcohol and would submit to the test. Det/Sgt. Mercure obtained a PBT reading of .000% from me. This was done in front of the camera in the Police Department garage.

Disposition:

This report is written for informational purposes. For further information on this case, see Gibraltar Police Department case number 15-1378. The scene and case were turned over to the Gibraltar Police Department.

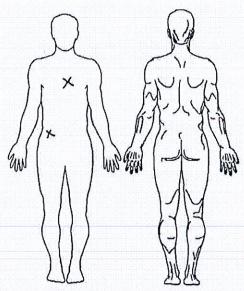
tui neu ov	er to the d	iibi aitai 1	once beparer	nena		
Status:						
Closed.						

									11.			
Signature	in it			1.44	 		Ke	viewe	a by		 	

TASER® USE REPORT Rockwood Police Department

Date: 4/16/15 Time: 0328 Case Number: 15-1378
TASER Officer's Name: Mitchell Officer(s) Involved: Mitchell, Robinson
Dept Address: 32409 Fort Street Rockwood, MI. 48173 Phone: 734-379-5323
On Scene Supervisor: Robinson
Department TASER Number #1 #2 #3 #4 (check one)
Air Cartridge Serial Number(s):
Air Cartridge Type(s):15-ft21-ft XP25-ft XP(Green)
TASER Serial #: X2900/0/1 Medical Facility: Southshare Doctor:
Nature of the Call or Incident: Domestic Charges: N/H Booked: Y N
Type of Subject: Human Animal Accidental Firing (no injury or damage)
Location of Incident: (Indoor () Outdoor () Jail () Hospital () Vehicle
Type of Force Used (Check all that apply): () Physical 💢 Less-lethal () Firearm () Chemical
Nature of the Injuries and Medical Treatment Required: Became Un responsive
Admitted to Hospital for Injuries: YN Admitted to Hospital for Psychiatric: YN
Medical Exam: (7) N Suspect Under the influence: Alcohol / Drugs (specify): Unknown
Was an Officer, Police Employee, Volunteer or Citizen Injured other than by TASER? Y /
Incident Type (circle appropriate response(s) below):
Civil Disturbance Suicidal Suicide by Cop Violent Suspect Barricaded Warrant Other
Age: 39 Sex: Mg Height: 509 Race: White Weight: 155
TASER use (circle one): Success / Failure Suspect wearing heaving clothes: Y/N
Number of Air Cartridges fired: 1 Number of cycles applied: 1 EXHIBIT
Usage (check one): () Arc Display Only () Laser Display Only DATASER Application TASER: Is this a dart probe contact: (Y/N) Is this a drive stun contact: Y/N
TASER: Is this a dart probe contact: (Y)/N Is this a drive stun contact: Y/O
Approximate target distance at the time of the dart launch: 4 feet
Distance between the two probes: inches Need for an additional shot? Y/\$\infty\$
Did dart contacts penetrate the subject's skin? 🕅 / N Probes removed on scene: 🖄 / N
Did TASER application cause injury: 8/N If yes, was the subject treated for the injury: N
Became un responsive and later pronunced decensed

APPLICATION AREAS (Place "X's" where probes hit suspect AND "O's" where stunned)



Need for additional applications? Y	Did the device respond satisfactorily? ()/N		
If the TASER firing was unsuccessful was a DRIVE STUN follow-up used? Y/ &D Describe the subject's demeanor after the device was used or displayed? Become unresponive, But when checket had a pulse and was him			
		Chemical Spray: Y	Baton or Blunt Instrument: Y (N)
Authorized control holds: Y	If yes, what types:		
Describe other means attempted to c	ontrol the subject:		
Photographs Taken: Y	Report Completed by: Nicholas Mitchell		



